Rusk Family of Harrison County, Indiana

Daniel E. Anderson

1991

Copyright © 1991 Daniel E. Anderson

All rights reserved. Permission is granted to any individual to reproduce this book for noncommercial purposes. Reference must be made to this as the source.

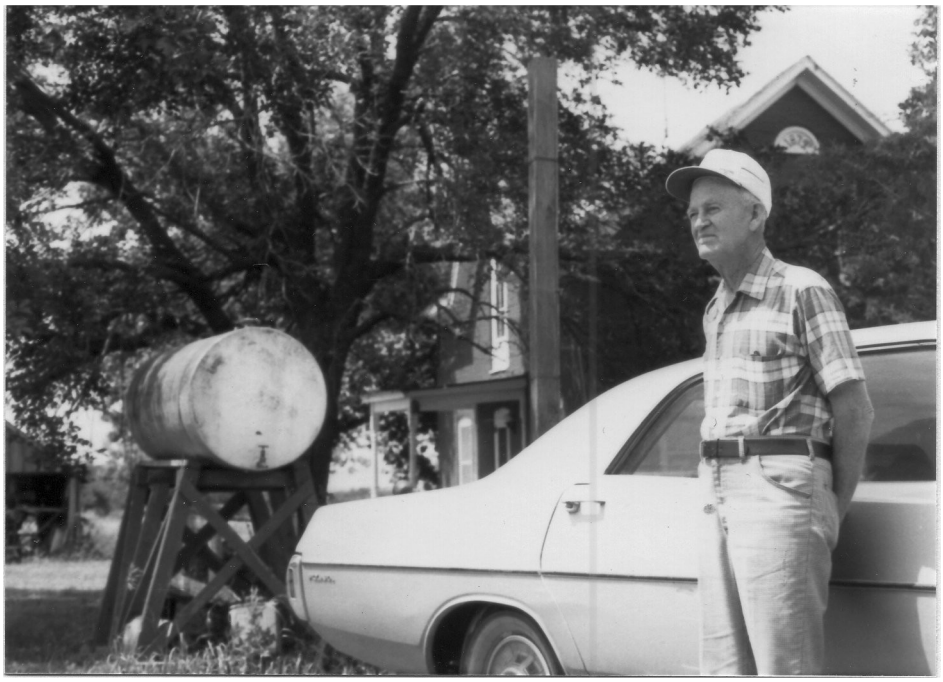
Digitized 2007.

International Standard Book Number 0-9614527-1-4

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 91-70985

Published by Dan Anderson

Printed in the United States of America



Dedicated to Ray Parrish

Table of Contents

Table of Contents --- 5

Illustrations --- 6

Introduction --- 8

First Generation (Robert Rusk) ----- 10

Second Generation (1 to 7) ----- 13

Third Generation (12 to 66) ----- 17

Fourth Generation (121 to 565) ----- 25

Fifth Generation (1421 to 5631) ----- 37

Sixth Generation (14-211 to 56-315) ----- 54

Seventh Generation (142-121 to 563-151) ----- 82

Eighth Generation (1-421-211 to 5-611-422) ----- 123

Ninth Generation (14-242-111 to 14-421-211) ----- 140

Appendix A: Early Rusk Papers ----- 142

Appendix B: Elliott, May and Porter Families of
Pittsylvania Co., Virginia Family ----- 171

Index ----- 185

Finis ----- 204

Introduction

This family history lists all known descendants of Robert Rusk of Harrison County, Indiana. That is, *about* 1000 descendants from *about* 450 families.

I compiled this history from the collective work of several people. Sources include both compiled and collected works. For compiled sources, I used the following: Ray Parrish's manuscript on Robert S. Rusk descendants (1985), Bud Fisher's *Rusk Family Tree 1826 to 1979* on Asbury Rusk descendants, and a typescript *The Ante and Post of Jennie and Sam* [*James*], (ca. 1976) on Edward and Evaline (Rusk) Higginson descendants. Fisher's work on Asbury's descendants is comprehensive and is full of family photographs.

For collected works not compiled into book or manuscript form, I used the following. I used my own notes and papers from extensive research in the mid-1970s. I used copies of Parrish's notes and correspondence to several Rusk descendants. I used notes from Nadene (Rusk) Seacat and her daughter Rae (Davis) Walk. I used notes from Catharine Summers of Elizabeth, Ind. She compiled extensive information on early Harrison county families (including Rusk). I used notes from Al Rusk. He researched records while stationed at Washington, D.C. in the 1950s.

As you see I have many sources for this book. For 19th century families, I generally used census, marriage, real estate and other public records. For some families, I have information from local histories and family tradition to spice up this history. For 20th century families, I generally used information gathered by me and others by letter, phone, and personal interviews. These sources are generally accurate. The main faults, unfortunately, are transcription errors and faulty memories. Despite this, I believe this history is interesting reading for the curious and a valuable contribution to preserving our heritage.

For a general history of Harrison County, I recommend Fred Griffin's *Harrison County's Earliest Years* (1984). The Corydon Public Library has a collection of local history and genealogy.

If you have any corrections or comments, please contact me at 7514 Flower Meadow Dr., San Diego, CA 92126. Telephone 619/578-6914. A secondary address is 6083 Fred Dr., Cypress, CA 90630. Failing the above, try the San Diego *White Pages* or *Books in Print*.

Dan E. Anderson
San Diego, California April 1991

Organization of This History

I arranged this history by generation. This keeps Rusk descendants of the same generation (brothers, sisters, and cousins) together instead of separated by their children and their descendants. For cross-referring, I numbered each Rusk descendant. This number is the parent's number with the digit 1, 2, 3, . . . 9, A or B appended for the first to eleventh child respectively. For example, the second child of 14 (Robert S. Rusk) is 142 (Asbury Rusk). The alphabetical name index at the end references these numbers. Each family sketch first gives biographical information on the descendant and, if applicable, spouse(s) and a list of their children. I cite references when the source is obscure or if sources conflict. If I do not cite the source, the source is usually personal knowledge of a close relative (via letter or form) or public vital statistics records.

Rusk Family Organization

The Rusk Family Organization (RFO) is a non-profit society for Rusk family genealogical research. It was active from 1978 to about 1988. They published a newsletter *Rusk Roundup*.

The organization appears dormant now. For current information contact either: Don M. Rusk, 120 Franklin Ave., Redlands, CA 92373 or Dorothy Lee Palmer, 3802 Goldfinch Dr., SE, Lacey, WA 98503.

Below is a list of members descended from our common ancestor Robert Rusk. After each name, is their member # and this history's descendant #: Alfred D. Rusk (R-17, 14-282), Mary Elizabeth Rusk Walker (W-5, 56-114), Edward Taylor Rusk (R-48, 56-111), Bud Fisher (F-5, 14-291), Rae Davis Walk (W-8, 142-511), Richard Dale Rusk (R-90, 561-133), Harold L. Lockhart (L-5, 17-522), and Dan Anderson (A-3, 1-442-131).

Illustrations

Rusk Family Tree

Blacksmith Shop

Blacksmith Tools

Woodworking Tools

Map of Harrison County

Map of Pennington Chapel area

Robert S. Rusk Bible

Robert S., John, Peter, and Nettie Mae Rusk

Robert S. Rusk home

Asbury Rusk and Thomas Mark & Darthula (Aikman) Rusk

William Rusk and Peter Rusk

Alice Rusk? and Kate (Rusk) Lamb

Kate (Rusk) Lamb and John Elliot Lamb

Cleo and JoAnn Moore and Dan Anderson

**Rusk Graves in
Pennington Cemetery,
Harrison Co., Indiana
1976**

Acknowledgements

Robert S. Rusk button photograph from Kathryn Frank, Mauckport, Ind. Signature from the National Archives, Washington. Record Group 49, Land Office, Jeffersonville, Ind., entry 22814. Robert purchased the NE 1/4 NW 1/4 Section 13, T3S, R3E (40 acres) on 26 Aug. 1850 for $50.

Rusk Family Tree chart by Dan Anderson.

Blacksmith Shop from Joseph Moxon's *Mechanick Exercises* (London, 18th century). *Blacksmith Tools* from Diderot's *Encyclopedia* Both reprinted in *The Blacksmith in Eighteenth-Century Williamsburg* (Williamsburg, 1978).

Woodworking Tools from Kenneth Clark and Ira Kohn's *Kentucky's Age of Wood* (Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 1976)

Map of Harrison County from *Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana* (Chicago, 19th century). Courtesy of Indiana State Library, Indianapolis.

Map of Pennington Chapel area from *Corydon West* and *Depaw* 7.5 minute topographic quadrangles (Washington: U. S. Geological Survey, 1962).

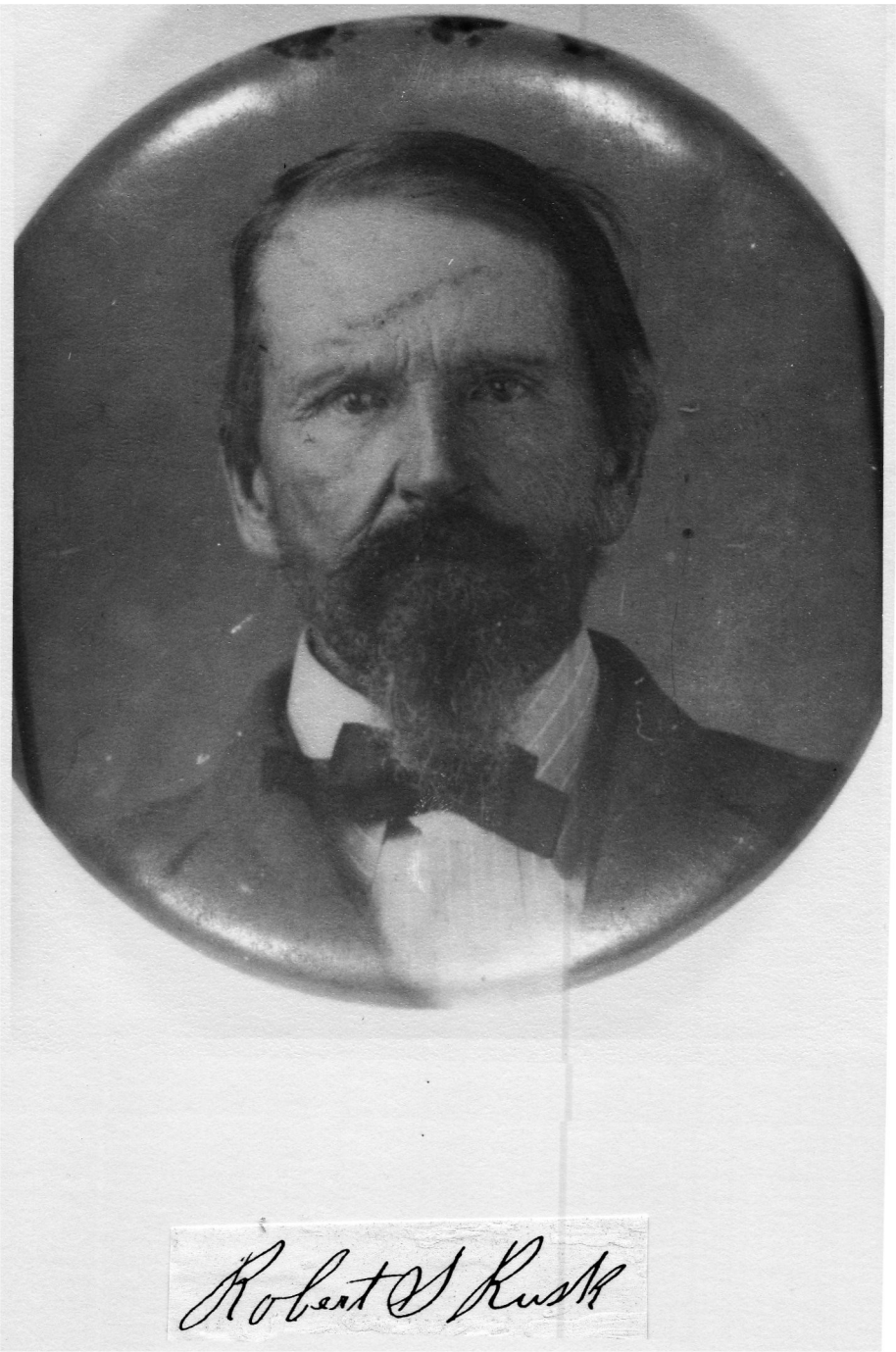
Robert S. Rusk Bible courtesy of Alfred D. Rusk.

Asbury Rusk photograph courtesy of Rae (Seacat) Walk.

William Rusk, *Peter Rusk*, *Thomas Mark* & *Darthula* (*Aikman*) *Rusk*, and *Alice Rusk* photographs courtesy of Ray Parrish.

Kate (*Rusk*) *Lamb* and *Robert*, *John*, *Peter* & *Nettie Mae Rusk* photographs courtesy of Dan Anderson.

Robert S. Rusk home photographs courtesy of Ray Parrish and Nadene (Rusk) Seacat.



Robert S. Rusk (b. 1826)

Rusk Family

0. Robert c.1776-1777 = ?

1. Daniel c.1802-05 =Catharine HUDSON
| SHIMP

2. William Mary c.1804-10 =Mary
=Vollatine COOPER
=Jonah COOPER
|41.Edmond B.
|42.Jonathan Kidell
|43.John Murry
|43.Mary Jane =McCAULEY
|11.Thomas L.
|12.Mary E. c.1822-23 =Ephriam GRIFFITH
|13.Felicia Ann

3. Thomas c.1800-10 =Cassandra
|McCAULEY
|51.Francis R. =ERSKIN =McDONALD
|52.Evaline=HIGGINSON
|53.William H.H.
|54.Mary E.=KISER
|55.Thomas J.
|56.James M.
|57.John W.
|58.Martha A.=SLOAN

4. James 1810 =Olivia
|JAMESON

5. Robert c.1817-18 =Eliza
|Ann OGLE =John COOPER
|61.Harrison W.
|62.Sarah Palina=FERRE
|63.Matilda Martha=RICE
|64.Robert E.
|65.John E.
|66.Elizabeth C.=LONGSDON

6. Harmaniah c.1801-02 =William WALLACE

14.Robert Shimp 1826 =Mary L. |ELLIOTT
|161.Laura
|162.Thomas L.
|163.Mattie K.=TUELL
|164.Frank Elmer
|165.Lillie M.
|166.Benjamin F.

15.Harmaniah 1828 =John M. FOX

16.Henry Clay 1829 =Melissa |FERBER
|171.William A.
|172.Charles M.
|173.Walter Elsworth
|174.Minnie M.
|175.Mary Hattie
|176.James Grant
|177.Rosa
|178.Clara
|179.Susan

17.John Q. A. 1831 =Emily C. |LOW

18.William H. 1838 =Margaret Ann |ADMIRE
|181.Winfield

141.Emily Jane 1846

142.Asbury Wilkerson 1848 =Eliza Ann McCLAREN

143.John M. c.1850-51 =Rachael E. FAIR

144.Mary Catharine c.1853-54 =David LAMB

145.Anna E. c.1856 =James LAMB

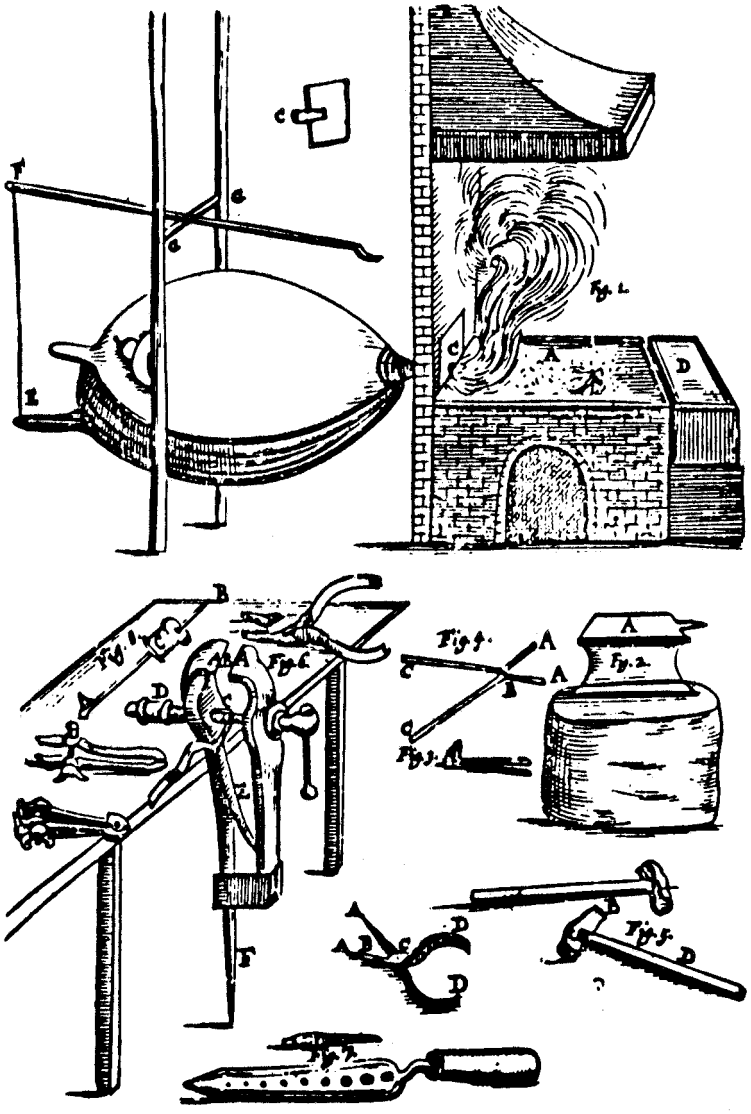
146.Thomas Mark c.1858-59 =Darthula MULVANY

147.William Robert c.1860-61 =Catharine T. LAHUE

148.Peter Jesse 1864 =Mary LIBKA =Emma Dora NEAL

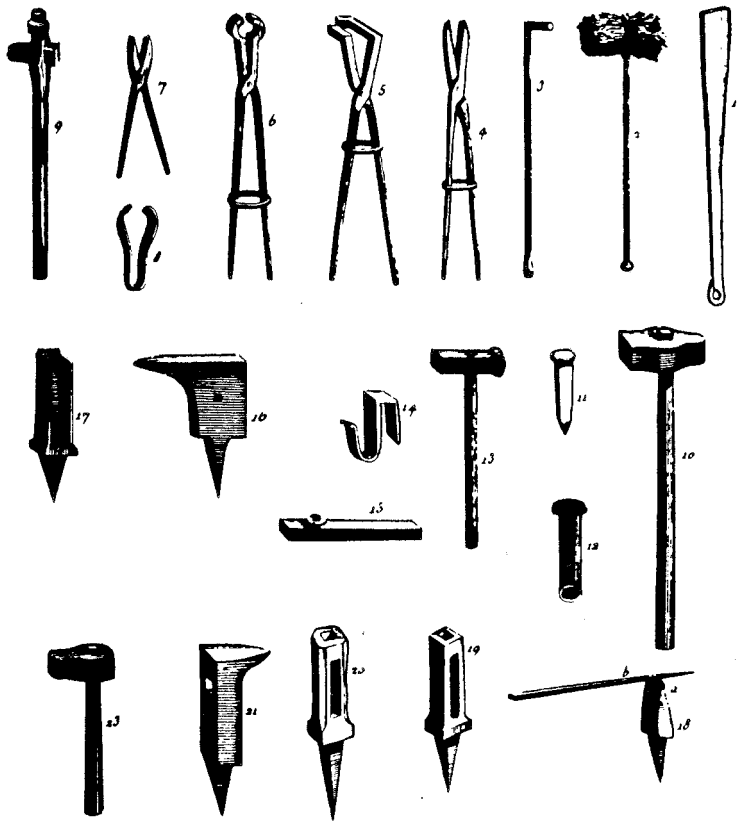
149.Alice M. c.1867-68

149.Daniel 1871



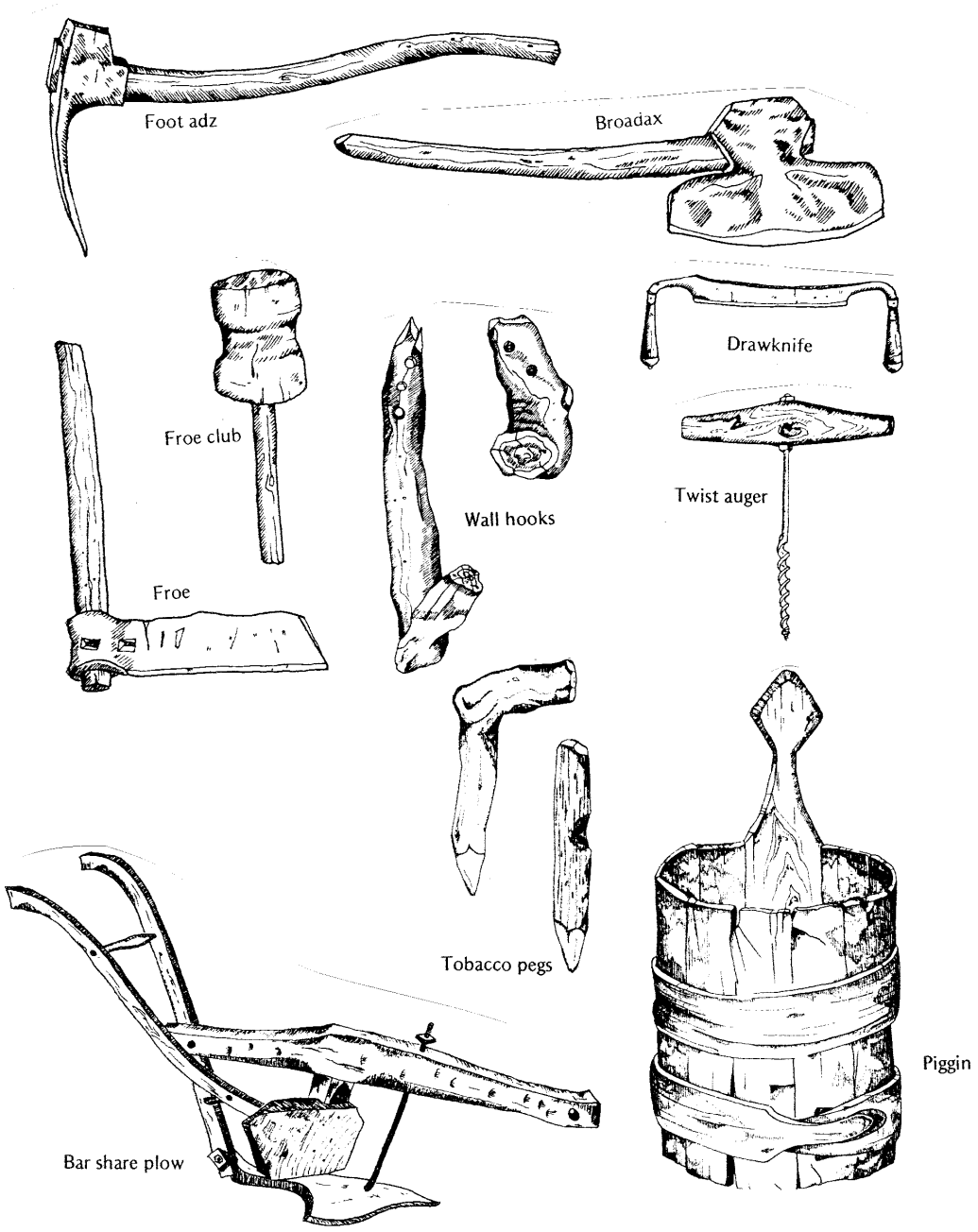
Shown in this illustration from Joseph Moxon's MECHANICK EXERCISES, *published in several eighteenth-century editions in London, are the basic pieces of equipment in a blacksmith's shop—then and since. Actually, the bellows connection shown is faulty: the draft must come up through the firebed, not blow across the top of it.*

Blacksmith Shop

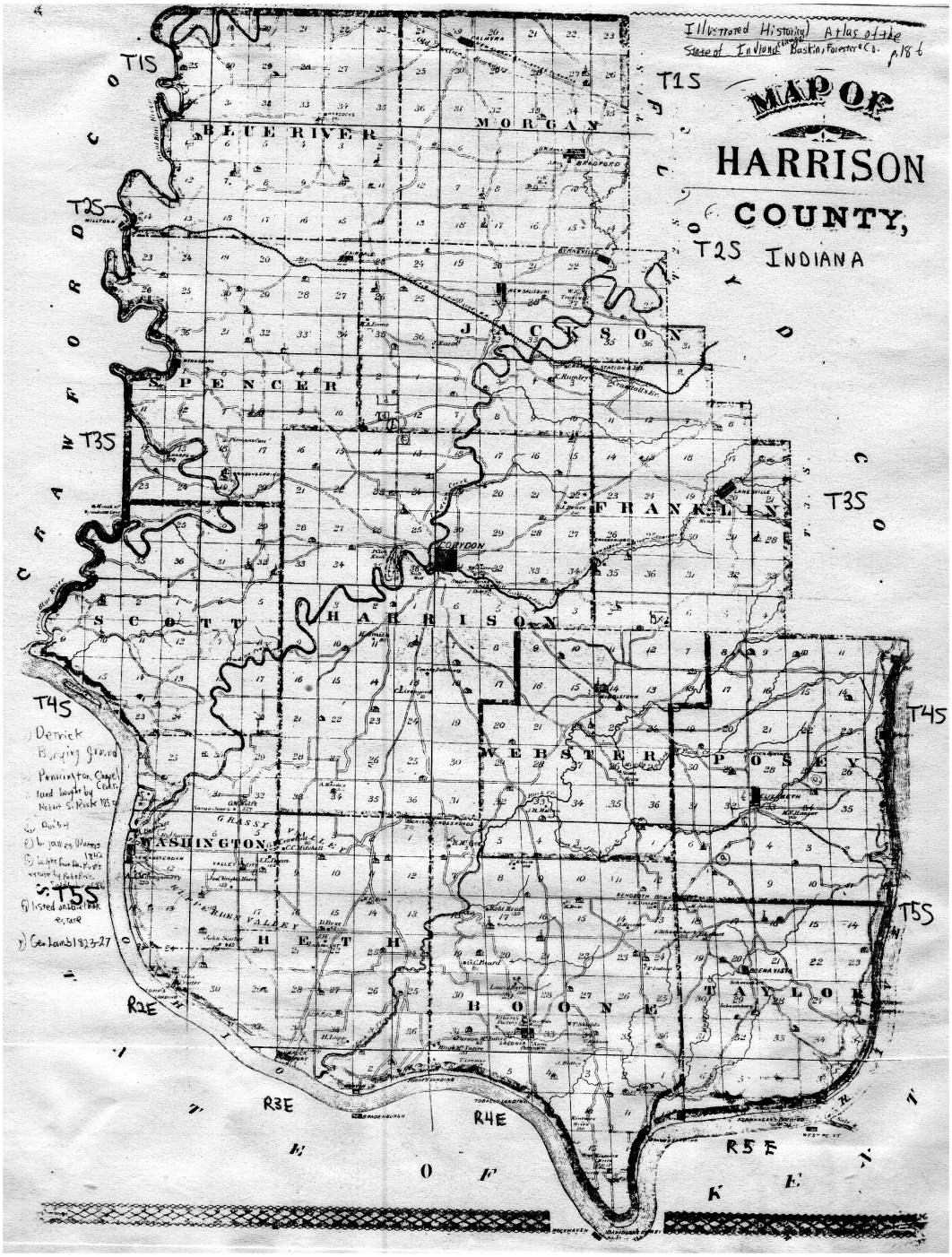


A small selection of tools such as would be found in almost any blacksmith's shop: fire tools, tongs, pincer, hammers, chisels, stamps, and stakes or hardies. From Diderot.

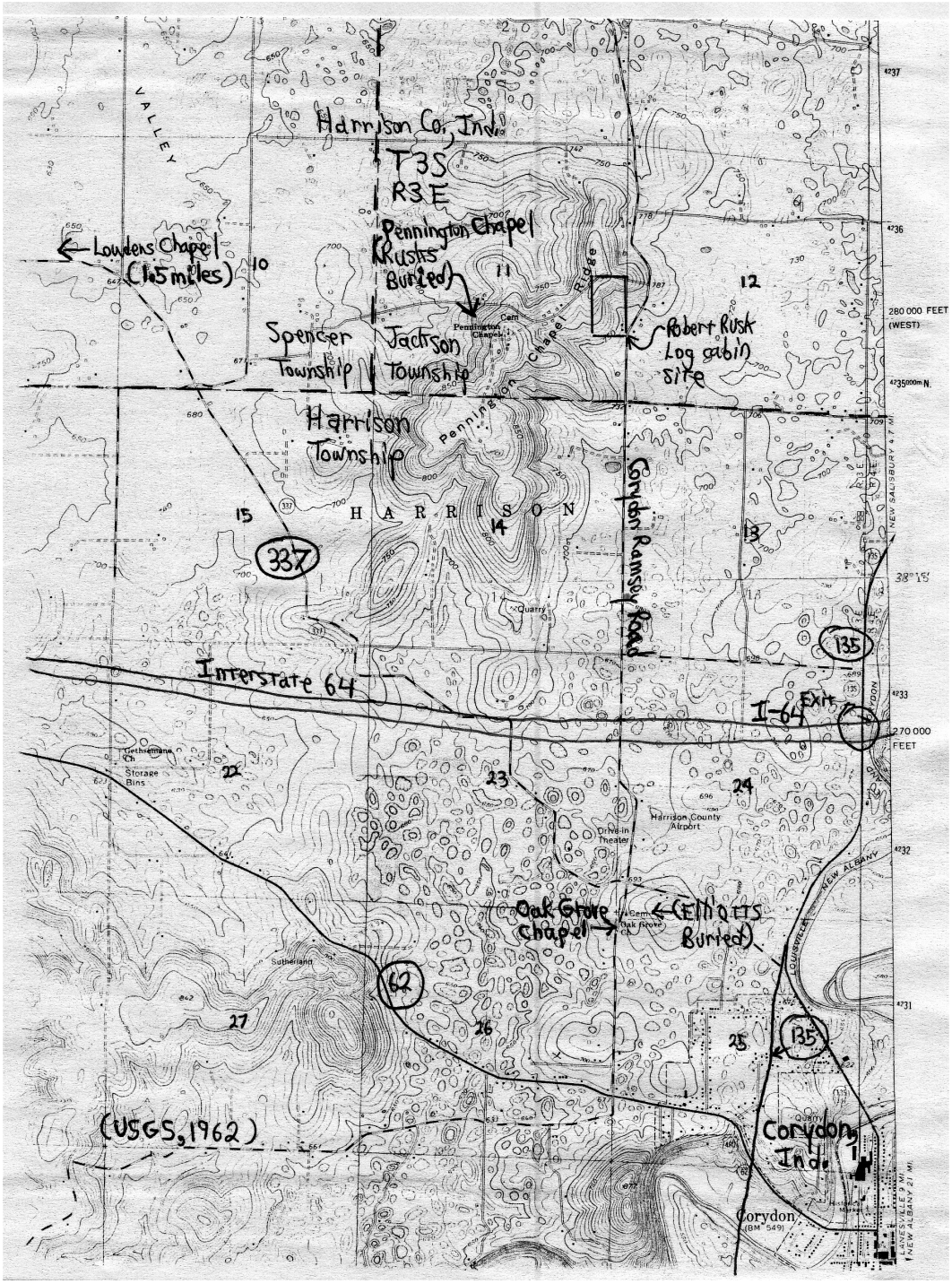
Blacksmith Tools



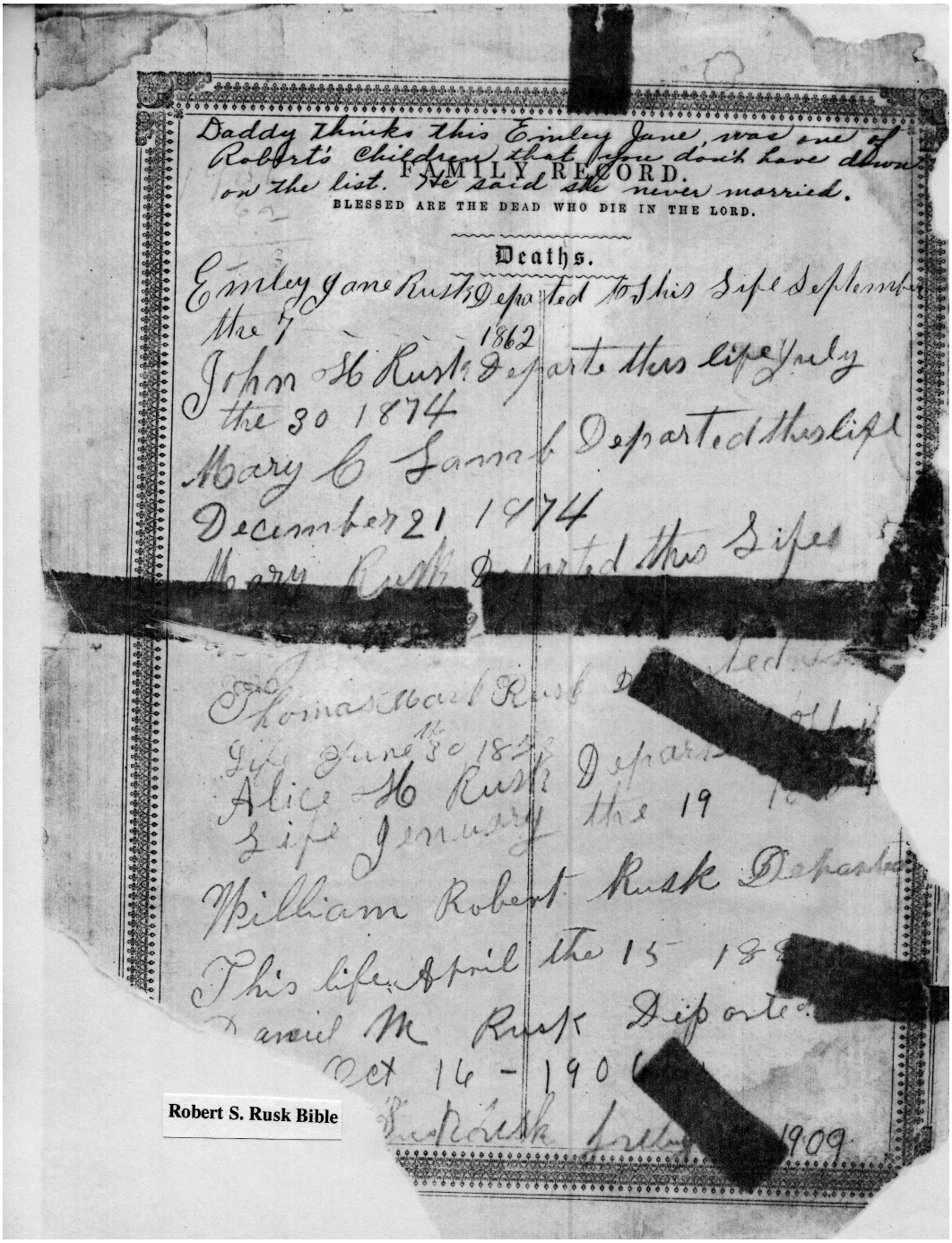
Woodworking Tools



Map of Harrison County, Indiana



Map of Pennington Chapel area
Harrison County, Indiana



Daddy thinks this Emley Jane was one of Robert's children that you don't have down on the list. He said she never married.

FAMILY RECORD.

BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD.

Deaths.

Emley Jane Rusk Departed to this life September the 7 1862

John H Rusk Departed this life July the 30 1874

Mary C Sammel Departed this life December 21 1874

Mary Ruth Departed this life

Thomas Noel Rusk Departed this life June the 30 18

Alice H Rusk Departed this life January the 19

William Robert Rusk Departed this life April the 15 18

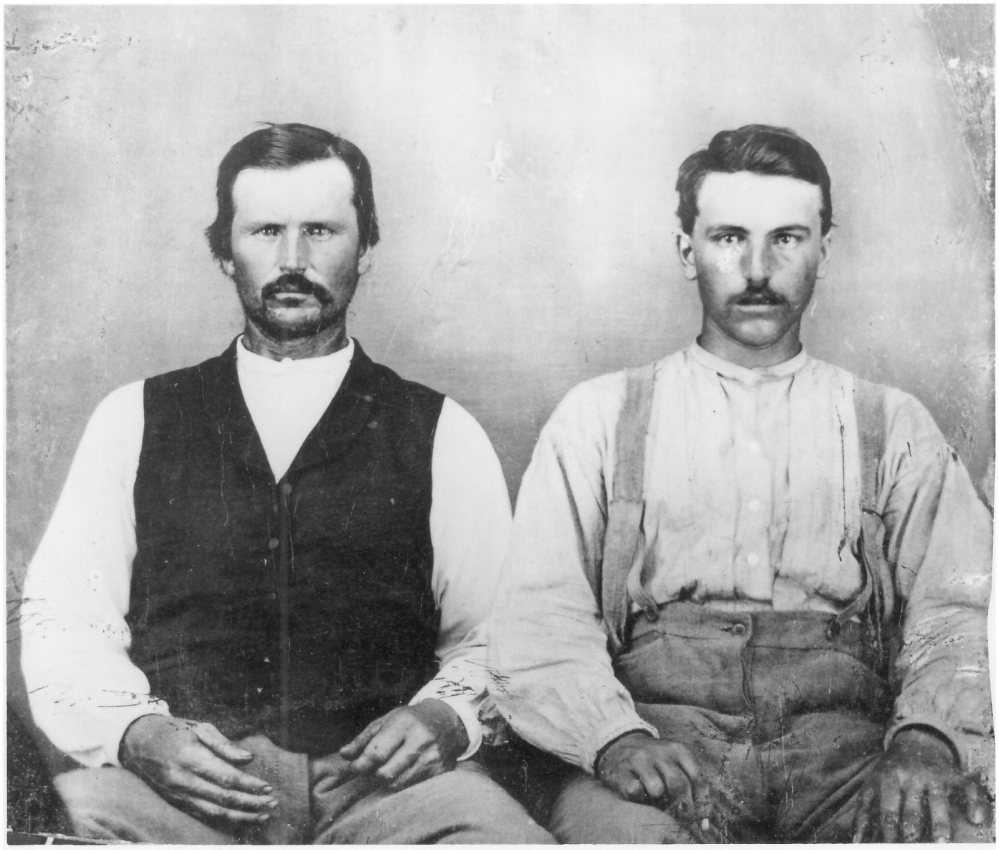
David M Rusk Departed Oct 16 - 1906

Robert S. Rusk Bible

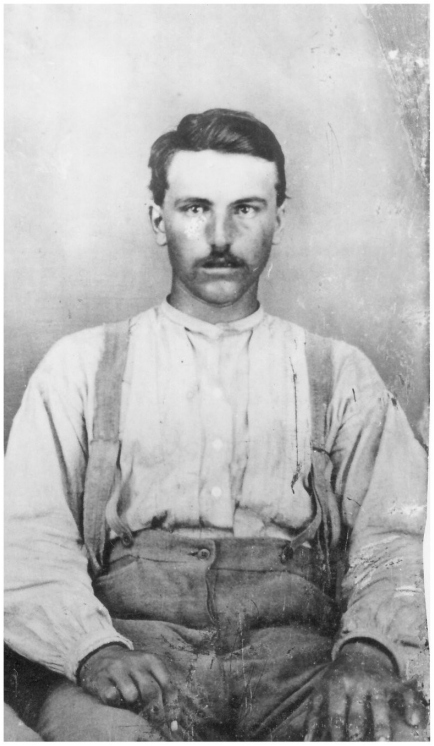
Robert S. Rusk Bible

Robert S. Rusk
John Rusk
Peter Rusk
Nettie Mae Rusk
(c. 1906-09 “Omahaw city New Braka”)

Robert S. Rusk home, Jackson township (1976, 1975)

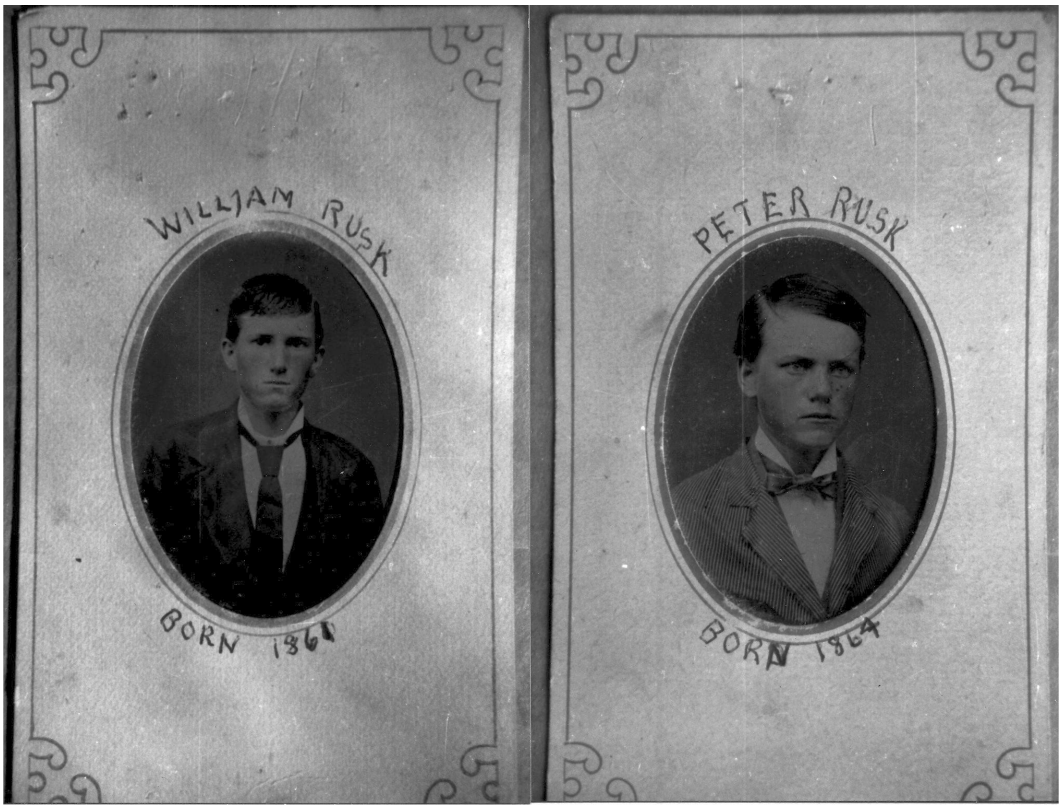


Robert S. Rusk & son Asbury Rusk



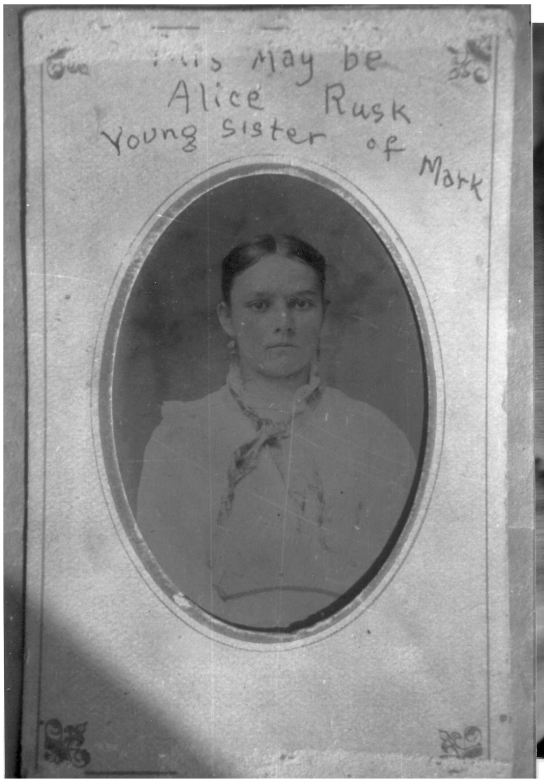
Asbury Rusk (b. 1848)

Thomas Mark Rusk (b. c. 1858-1859)
Darthula (Aikman) Rusk



William Rusk (b. c. 1860-1861)

Peter Rusk (b. 1864)



Alice Rusk? (b. c. 1867-1868)

Annie (Rusk) Lamb (b. 1856)

Kate (Rusk Lamb (b. c. 1853-1854)
Great-great-grandmother

John Elliot Lamb (b. 1874)
Great-grandfather

Cleo and JoAnn Moore (b. 1898 & 1930)
Grandmother and mom

Dan Anderson (b. 1956)

Rusk Family of Harrison County, Indiana

Daniel E. Anderson

1. First Generation

0. Robert Rusk

Robert Rusk was born ca. 1776 - 1777 in Pennsylvania. He moved to Kentucky and later to Indiana Territory. The first known document naming a Rusk is in the *Executive Journal, Indiana Territory*. It shows the Territorial Governor appointed Robert Rusk on 6 July 1808 as Ensign in the Militia of Clark County[1]. On 1 Dec. that year the Territorial government formed Harrison County from parts of Clark & Knox Counties. Robert appears on the earliest Harrison Co. records dated 1809 (and may appear on pre-1809 Clark Co. records). In that year, he appears in the county stray [horse] book with his address as Buck Creek. He also recorded a mark, used to identify his horses, on or before 12 July 1809. As these are the earliest Rusk documents, they appear below in their entirety.

Harrison County *Stray Book for 1809*, page 1:

Grey Horse

Taken up by Robert Rusk living on Buck Creek [i.e., south of Corydon] near Potts's mill Harrison County a grey horse adjudged to be 14 hands one Inch [4' 9"] high blind in the right eye adjudged to be ten or eleven years old branded on the near shoulder but cannot be told what it is[.] appraised to $25 by Thomas Rodgers & George Zeanor before me

Dennis Pennington J.P. H.C. [Justice of the Peace]

Dennis Pennington, then Justice of the Peace, later established Pennington's Chapel, where he was a minister.

Harrison County *Record of Marks &c* [no date, next entry 12 July 1809]:

Harrison County Set

On the motion of Robert Rusk it ordered that his mark to wit a crop & slit in the left & under Slope in the Right Ears be Recorded

[1] *Indiana Historical Society*, 3:147.

Test
Geo F Pope Clk

Robert appears in the 1810 Census of Harrison Co., Indiana for Exeter twp. (present Harrison Co. south of Corydon) with 3 white males under 10, 1 10-16, 2 26-45, 2 white females under 10, 1 26-45. At the time only 2,238 people lived in the county, which included present Washington Co.[2]. The 1812 *Tax List of Horses* shows Robert Rusk with 2 horses. The early Rusk family in Kentucky were known as fine horse breeders, to family tradition[3]. Robert's child Daniel was born in Kentucky.

Robert appears on a muster roll dated 1812 or before of Co. of Mounted Rifleman commanded by Captn. Spier Spencer, Ind. Militia. The company participated in the Battle of Tippecanoe, which made (later president) William Henry Harrison a war hero. Robert Rusk was not among the group who went on that expedition[4]. He appears in the 1813 Harrison Co. tax list shown as owning 4 horses. In 1817, he bought a gray stud horse and a copper still holding 75 gallons in exchange for 300 bushels corn. The deed appears below[5]:

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Rite do give up and deliver unto Robert Rusk one gray stud horse one copper still, supposing to hold seventy five gallons this aforesaid property I do this day freely and voluntarily give up the said property unto the said Rusk to the Ounly proper use of him the said Rusk his heirs &c for and in consideration of the some of three hundred bushels of Corn to him delivered by the said Rusk, the said property herein recived in the presents of the witnesses, free and clear of any clame or demand made or can be made by any per son or persons in my name and I do further agree that a copy of this agreement be recorded in the County of Harrison within the space of eight months given.

Test
Saml Reaugh)

---

[2]The Federal copy of the 1810 Census for the Indiana Territory is missing. In the 1970's researchers found a duplicate copy filed in the Harrison Co. Courthouse.
[3]The Rusk, Pennington, and Harborough families came from Kentucky. The Rusks owned land in or around Louisville then and breed horses. This is from Rae (Davis) Walk who heard this from her grandfather.
[4] *Indiana Historical Collections Volume XXIV*: *The John Tipton Papers Volume I*: *1802-1827*, p. 84, "Spier Spencer's Company: Pay Roll."
[5] Harrison County, Ind. *Deeds*, B.33.

Sylvester Meek) Given under my hand & Seal
this 2nd day of January 1817

Thomas Rite (Seal)

Recorders Office State of Indiana Harrison County
Recorded in Deed Book B page 33 August 21st 1817
Test H.W. Heth, R. HC

Robert was one of five founding trustees when Elizabeth, Ind. incorporated in 1819. He appears on the 1810 - 1840 Censuses (Posey twp., Harrison Co., Ind.) His wife was born ca. 1766-1784. She appears in the 1810 census, but not 1820, so must have died in the interval.

Robert moved to Clay Co., Ill. in the 1840s and was living with his son James Rusk and next to his son Thomas' widow in 1850. He is not on the 1860 Census or 1860 mortality schedules for the county, so must have died between 1850 - 1859.

Issue
1. Daniel Rusk b. ca. 1802-1805 (below)
2. William Rusk (below)
3. Mary Rusk COOPER b. ca. 1804-1810 (below)
4. Thomas Rusk b. ca. 1800-10 (below)
5. James Rusk b. 9 Dec. 1810 (below)
6. Robert Meredith Rusk b. ca. 1817-1818 (below)
7. Harmaniah Rusk WALLACE COOPER b. ca. 1801-1802 (below)

2. Second Generation

1. Daniel Rusk

Daniel, son of Robert Rusk, was born ca. 1802 - 1810 in Kentucky. He married Catharine ("Katy") Shimp 17 Oct. 1820 at Harrison Co., Ind. This was with permission of his father (as Daniel was underage). Katy was born ca. 1804 - 1805 in Kentucky. A transcript of marriage return for Daniel and Katy appears in Appendix A. Apparently Katy could not write, since she marked her deeds. The Governor commissioned Daniel as Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment of the Militia on 29 March 1821[1]

Daniel died between 3 Aug. and 10 Sept. 1833 leaving a widow and young family of 4 boys and 3 girls. At his death he owed $579.57 ¬ including interest. He owned a quarter section of land (SE 32-4S-5E) valued at $300 and 9 lots in Elizabeth valued at $25. At the final settlement his debts were $754.73, including additional interest and administration costs. The sale of real and personal estate, to his father and another man, covered his debts. The court allowed the widow $100. Selected probate documents for Daniel's estate (inventory, bill and sale) appear in Appendix A.

Having no property nor sufficient means of support, the county Overseers of the Poor apprenticed Catharine's children. Her sons Robert, Henry, John, and William all were blacksmiths. She supported herself as a domestic and lived in Posey twp., Harrison Co., Ind. Catharine died between 1860 and 1869.

Issue
11. Thomas L. Rusk
12. Mary E. Rusk GRIFFITH b. ca. 1822-23 (below)
13. Felica Ann Rusk
14. Robert Shimp Rusk b. 3 June 1826 (below)
15. Harmaniah Rusk FOX b. 14 Feb. 1828 (below)
16. Henry Clay Rusk b. 12 Nov. 1829 (below)
17. John Quincy Adams Rusk b. Sept. 1831 (below)
18. William H. Rusk b. ca. 1838 (below)

2. William Rusk

William is the son of Robert Rusk. He married Mary Hudson

---

[1] "Executive Proceedings of Indiana 1816-1836", *Indiana Historical Collection*, vol. 29, p. 169.

11 or 23 April 1821 in Harrison Co., Ind. He signed as clerk for the town of Rockport, Ind. in the July/Aug. 1821 tax notices[1].

3. Mary Rusk Cooper

Mary, daughter of Robert Rusk, was born ca. 1804-1810. She married (1) Vollantine Cooper 25 June 1822 in Harrison Co., Ind. Her brother William certified his sister Mary was of age to be married. She married (2) Jonah Cooper (her brother-in-law) 14 April 1844.

4. Thomas Rusk

Thomas, son of Robert Rusk, was born ca. 1799-1810. He married Cassandra McCauley 14 June 1829 in Harrison Co., Ind. The Governor commissioned Thomas as Justice of the Peace 24 Oct. 1835[1]. About 1836, they moved to Clay Co., Illinois. He purchased 106 acres of land in Stanford twp., Clay Co., Ill. Jan. 1837 from the Federal Government for $1.25/acre. His brother James moved around the same time and purchased land nearby in 1838. Their children were born in Ind. except Mary born in Ill. Thomas died 1840-1841 in Clay Co., Ill. Cassandra remarried Asa Sullivan 22 March 1842 and lived next door to James Rusk in 1850[2].

Issue
41. Edmond B. Rusk b. 6 Feb. 1832 (below)
42. Jonathan Kidwell Rusk b. ca. 1834-35
43. John Murry Rusk b. ca. 1836-37
44. Mary Jane Rusk McCAULEY b. ca. 1837-38 (below)

5. James Rusk

James, son of Robert Rusk, was born 9 Dec. 1810. He married Olivia Jameson in Harrison Co., Ind. 15 or 19 Dec. 1833. She was born 21 Nov. 1814 in Ind.[1]. They lived in Kentucky where their first two daughters were born. They moved to Stanford twp., Clay Co., Ill. ca. 1836-1838. James purchased land March 1838 near where his brother Thomas bought

---

[1]Corydon, Indiana *Gazette*.
[1] "Executive Proceedings of Indiana 1816-1836," *Indiana Historical Collection*, vol. 29, p. 459.
[2] 1850 Census, Clay Co., Ill., p. 568.
[1] Birth dates for this family are from the family Bible according to "The Ante and Post of Jennie and Sam [James]" (ca. 1976).

land the previous year.[2]. James' father Robert was living with them in 1850[2]. He died 27 April 1873 in Clay Co., Ill. and is buried in the Rusk family cemetery.

Issue
51. Francis R. Rusk ERSKIN McDONALD b. 3 Sept. 1834 (below)
52. Evaline Rusk HIGGINSON b. 3 Sept. 1834 (below)
53. William H. H. Rusk b 21 Oct. 1836 (below)
54. Mary E. Rusk KISER b. 5 Jan. 1839 (below)
55. Thomas J. Rusk b. 16 March 1841 (below)
56. James M. Rusk b. 22 June 1843 (below)
57. John W. Rusk b. 16 Oct. 1846 (below)
58. Martha A. Rusk SLOAN b. 21 Aug. 1849

6. Robert Meredith Rusk

Robert, son of Robert Rusk, was born ca. 1817-1818 in Ind. He married Eliza Ann Ogle 7 May 1837 with permission of his father. She was born Jan. 1815 in Maryland[1]. He bought 80 acres of land from his father, who moved to Illinois, Dec. 1848[2]. Robert died 1856 in Clay Co., Ill. Letters of Administration for his estate, filed 23 Sept. 1856, name minor children Harrison, Sarah, Melinda, John, Robert, and Elizabeth. Sarah and John were living with her Aunt Harmaniah Wallace in 1860. Eliza was living with her sons and youngest daughter in Taylor twp., Harrison Co., Ind. in 1900[1]. She died 22 Nov. 1900 and is buried at Glenwood Cemetery.

Issue
61. Harrison W. Rusk b. 29 Feb. 1840 (below)
62. Sarah Palina Rusk FERREE b. 25 Nov. 1842 (below)
63. Matilda Martha Rusk RICE b. ca. 1844-1845 (below)
64. Robert E. Rusk b. 6 May 1848 (below)
65. John E. Rusk b. 6 May 1848 (below)
66. Elizabeth C. Rusk LONGSDON b. ca. 1850-1851 (below)

7. Harmaniah Rusk Wallace Cooper

Harmaniah, daughter of Robert Rusk, was born ca. 1801-02. She married (1) William Wallace 12 March 1848, who bought and sold back 80 acres to her father in 1848-1850[1]. She

[2] 1850 Census, Clay Co., Ill. p. 568.
[1] 1900 Census, Harrison Co., Ind., p. 68A.
[2] Harrison Co., Ind. deeds, V.73.
[1] Harrison Co., Ind. deeds, U.331, W.526.

married (2) John Cooper, born ca. 1799-1800 in Virginia.
Her nephew and niece Sarah & John lived with them in 1860.

3. Third Generation

12. Mary E. Rusk Griffith

Mary, daughter of Daniel and Catharine (Shimp) Rusk, was born ca. 1822-1823. She married Ephriam J. Griffith 10 July 1842. He was born ca. 1829-30 in Maryland.

Issue
121. Sarah C. Griffith MOORE b. ca. 1843-44 (below)
122. Martha E. Griffith b. ca. 1844-45
123. Thomas A. Griffith b. ca. 1846-47
124. John W. Griffith b. ca. 1848-49

14. Robert Shimp Rusk

Robert, son of Daniel and Catharine (Shimp) Rusk, was born 3 June 1826 in Posey township, Harrison Co., Indiana. Robert's father Daniel died the summer of 1833 leaving him, 3 brothers, 2 sisters, and Robert's mother Catharine.

The probate records of Daniel Rusk's estate show he had $600 in debts. The administrators paid this by selling his land. This left the widowed Catharine about $100 clear. Robert's death left Catharine in straitened circumstances to the extent she had to place her children under the care of the Overseers of the Poor. On 23 Oct. 1837 Thos. Baird and Abner Keen, overseers of the poor in Posey township, Harrison Co. signed an indenture. This indenture bound eleven year old Robert S. Rusk as an apprentice to a blacksmith, Jacob Buckles until he was 21 years old[1].

The full document appears in Appendix A. It seems unlikely that Robert served out his full term of bondage. This is because he married (1) Mary Elliott on 28 Sept. 1845 when he was 19 years of age. His mother gave her consent.

The couple lived in Jackson township, Harrison Co. where Robert was a blacksmith and farmer. He was a licensed exhorter in the Methodist Church. The Pennington brothers and he built Pennington Chapel in the late 1860's. He also helped build the Moberly United Methodist Church. His 1883 Exhorters' License appears in Appendix A.

Mary L. Elliott was born circa 1826-1828[1] in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia the daughter of Nathaniel Elliott, Sr. and

---

[1] Harrison Co., Ind. deeds, K.545-546.
[1] She was 22 in 1850 Census, 34 in 1860 and 43 in 1870.

Jane (May) Elliott. Mary is said to be part Indian and had showed enough Indian features to be noticeable. For more details on the Elliott family, see "Appendix B: Elliott, May and Porter Families."

During the Civil War, Robert served in a company of state militia called the Harrison Guards of the Indiana Legion. It was formed 11 May 1861 of men between 18 and 45. This company was formed in reaction to an invasion of Harrison County by confederate troops. They did not have to be called to duty, as the troops soon left the county.

Mary (Elliott) Rusk died 28 May 1879. Shortly after Robert's son also died--on 30 June 1879. But Robert did not remain a widower for long. On 11 Aug. 1879 he married (2) Catharine Cook. This marriage turned out to be a disaster. He said she was wrecking him financially and nagged him. Robert asked his son Asbury and wife to help get rid of his new wife. They moved into the house with Robert and Catharine to make things difficult. They separated 20 Oct. 1879. The court granted him a divorce on the grounds of desertion on 12 Dec. 1881. The divorce suit petition appears in Appendix A. Robert married (3) Louisa E. Blair 25 Dec. 1881.

Robert died at his home near Pennington Chapel, Jackson twp., Wed. morning 14 July 1909. He was laid to rest in the church cemetery where his first wife and all their children except Anna are interred.

Contained in Appendix A are several of Robert's papers. This includes a page from Robert's family bible. This bible gives dates of death of himself and his children. Also included are some letters from Robert to his granddaughter Retta Parrish, a letter from Robert's widow Louisa, a bibliography of Robert's books still surviving, Robert's obituary, and the inventory of his estate. The inventory lists a dinner bell, which is owned by Rae Davis Walk.

Issue (*with Mary*)
141. Emily Jane Rusk b. 2 Aug. 1846 (below)
142. Asbury Wilkerson Rusk b. 10 Nov. 1848 (below)
143. John M. Rusk b. ca. 1850-1851 (below)
144. Mary Catharine Rusk LAMB b. ca. 1853-1854 (below)
145. Anna E. Rusk LAMB b. 24 Feb. 1856 (below)
146. Thomas Mark Rusk b. ca. 1858-1859 (below)
147. William Robert Rusk b. ca. 1860-1861 (below)
148. Peter Jesse Rusk b. 17 March 1864 (below)
149. Alice M. Rusk b. ca. 1867-1868 (below)
14A. Daniel M. Rusk b. 19 July 1871 (below)

15. Harmaniah Rusk Fox

"Niah," daughter of Daniel and Catharine (Shimp), was born 14 Feb. 1828. Her father died 1833. The Overseers of the Poor for Posey township apprenticed her in 1840--her mother not having sufficient means of support. The overseers apprenticed her to Daniel Olinger until her 18th birthday, 14 Feb. 1845, to learn "the art of sewing & the business of Housewifery in general & . . . to read & rite well if . . . capable to learn." He also agreed to provide "good & sufficient meal drink lodging & apparrel . . . and . . . give to the said Apprentice one entire new suit of apparel & one Feather Bed & Bedsted." Her mother gave her consent[1]. The full document appears in Appendix A. Harmaniah married John M. Fox 16 April 1846.

Issue
151. Thomas L. Fox b. ca. 1846-1847
152. Mary E. Fox BREEZE b. ca. 1848-1849 (below)
153. Anna M. Fox b. ca. 1850-51
154. Sarah E. Fox BAIRD b. ca. 1854-1855 (below)
155. Belle Fox b. ca. 1858-1849

16. Henry Clay Rusk

Henry, son of Daniel and Catharine (Shimp) Rusk, was born 12 Nov. 1829[1] in Indiana. He married Melissa Ferber 14 June 1857 in Harrison Co., Ind. She was born 10 Oct. 1836 in Kentucky. They lived in Elizabeth, Harrison Co., Ind. He was a blacksmith[2]. During the Civil War, Henry was a sergeant in the 6th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, U.S. Army. He died 23 June 1910 at Elizabeth, Harrison Co., Ind. She died 5 March 1913 at Elizabeth. They are buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Ind.

Issue
161. Laura Rusk b. ca. 1857-1858
162. Thomas L. Rusk b. Aug. 1864 (below)
163. Mattie K. Rusk TUELL b. 1865-1866 (below)
164. Frank Elmer Rusk b. June 1870 (below)
165. Lillie M. Rusk b. 13 May 1873 (below)
166. Benjamin F. Rusk b. March 1875 (below)

---

[1] Harrison Co., Ind. deeds, M.442.
[1] Cemetery inscription, Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Ind.
[2] 1850 Census, Harrison Co., Ind., p. 645; 1860 Census, p. 353B; 1880 Census, p. 346B; 1900 Census, p. 27A (Walnut St.).

17. John Quincy Adams Rusk

John, son of Daniel and Catharine (Shimp) Rusk, was born Sept. 1831. He was a blacksmith. He married (1) Emily C. Low 25 March 1853. She was born 27 March 1835 in Ind. to Dr. Nathan Meyer and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Low. They lived at Elizabeth, Ind.[1] During the Civil War, John was a 2nd Lieutenant of Co. D, 6th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, U.S. Army. Emily died 2 Oct. 1882. John married (2) Rebecca ca. 1896-1897. She was born May 1849 in Kentucky. The 1910 Census shows him living with his son William. He died 26 Feb. 1912 at Elizabeth, Ind. John and Emily are buried at Rosehill Cemetery, Elizabeth.

Issue (*with Emily*)
171. William A. Rusk b. 15 Feb. 1855 (below)
172. Charles M. Rusk b. ca. 1856-1857 (below)
173. Walter Elsworth Rusk b. Jan. 1860 (below)
174. Minnie M. Rusk b. ca. 1872-1873
175. Mary Hattie Rusk WHITEMAN TUELL b. 24 Dec. 1866 (below)
176. James Grant Rusk b. ca. 1868-1869
177. Rosa Rusk b. ca. 1869-1870 (below)
178. Clara Rusk b. ca. 1872-1873
179. Susan Rusk b. ca. 1875-1876

18. William H. Rusk

William, son of Daniel and Catharine (Shimp) Rusk, was born ca. 1837-1838. He married Margaret Ann Admire 4 Aug. 1857 in Harrison Co., Ind. with the consent of his mother Catherine. Margaret was born ca. 1840-1841. During the Civil War, he was a Private in the Indiana Home Guard[1].

Issue
181. Winfield Rusk b. ca. Oct. 1859

41. Edmond B. Rusk

Edmond, son of Thomas and Cassandra (McCawley) Rusk, was born 6 Feb. 1832 in Indiana. He married (1) Elizabeth J. Fields 21 Jan. 1858. She was born 22 March 1841 in Ill.

---

[1] 1850 Census, Harrison Co., Ind., p. 327B; 1860 Census, p. 353; 1870 Census, p. 186B; 1880 Census, p. 346B; 1900 Census, p. 27B (Hurricane St.).
[1] 1886 Soldier Enrollment; 1860 Census.

She died 28 Feb. 1879. They lived in Hoosier twp., Clay Co., Ill. in 1860. He was a farmer. Elizabeth died before 1880[1]. He married (2) Nancy E. Conley 24 Sept. 1880. She was born ca. 1832-1833. In 1900 he was living with his son Robert and was a barber[2]. He died 18 Sept. 1913 in Illinois. Edmond and Elizabeth are buried at McKnight Cemetery, Clay Co., Ill.

Issue
411. Daniel Webster Rusk b. 20 Jan. 1859 (below)
412. Cynthia J. Rusk b. ca. 1865-1866
413. Robert M. Rusk b. Aug. 1868 (below)
414. Sarah J. Rusk b. 1870-1871
415. William E. Rusk b. Sept. 1872 (below)
416. Thomas Rusk b. 26 Sept. 1875 (below)

44. Mary Jane Rusk McCauley

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Cassandra (McCauley) Rusk, was born ca. 1837-1838. She married Napoleon Lafayette McCauley 24 Dec. 1857. He was born 26 Oct. 1833 in Kentucky to Daniel and Mary Ann (Jeffrey) McCauley.

> Mr. McCauley cast his first Presidential vote for Millard Filmore[sic]; at that time there were only three Whigs in Decker Township. He is now a Republican, and in 1859, was elected Assessor of Decker Township; he also served as Justice of the Peace for four years, and is now Commissioner of Highways. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Company H, Ninety-Eight Illinois Infantry, and was honorably discharged in February, 1863, on account of disability. Mr. McCauley now [1884] owns 153 acres of well-improved land, three miles southwest of Noble. In addition to the farm, Mr. McCauley has been engaged in running a saw mill for a number of years[1].

Mary and Napoleon lived in Decker twp., Richard Co., Ill. The 1860-1900 census shows no children. She is missing in the 1910 census.

---

[1] 1860 Census, Clay Co., Ill., p. 448; 1880 Census, p. 304B.
[2] 1900 Census, Richland Co., Ill., p. 31B.
[1] *History of Cumberland*, *Jasper*, & *Richland Counties*, *Ill*. (Chicago, 1884), Decker twp. biographies, "N. L. McCauley," p. 809.

51. Frances Rusk Erskin McDonald

Frances, daughter of James and Olivia (Jameson) Rusk, was born 3 Sept. 1834 in Kentucky. She married (1) Thomas Erskin 2 March 1851 in Clay Co., Ill. She married (2) -- McDonald.

52. Evaline Rusk Higginson

Evaline, daughter of James and Olivia (Jameson) Rusk, was born 3 Sept. 1834 in Kentucky. She married Edward F. Higginson 1 Feb. 1852. He was born 17 Feb. 1871 in N. Carolina to Samuel and -- (Snodgrass) Higginson. He died 30 Dec. 1897. She died 24 Jan. 1929.

Issue
521. Ephraim J. Higginson b. 17 Jan. 1853 (below)
522. Charles Thomas Higginson b. 3 March 1855 (below)
523. Frances America Higginson RUSK b. 17 March 1857 (below)
524. William H. Higginson b. 2 April 1859 d.s. 20 April 1859
525. Edward C. Higginson b. May 1860 d.s. 8 July 1860
526. George Allan Higginson b 16 Jan. 1863 (below)
527. John W. Higginson b. 6 Feb. 1864 d.s. 5 March 1864
528. Virginia Higginson JAMES b. 10 Aug. 1865 (below)
529. Mary E. Higginson b. 14 Nov. 1867 d.s. 9 April 1870
52A. Luther Higginson b. 9 Jan. 1870 d.s. 5 July 1875
52B. James B. Higginson b. 1 March 1873 (below)

53. William H. H. Rusk

William, son of James and Olivia (Jameson) Rusk, was born 21 Oct. 1836 in Clay Co., Illinois. He married Margaret Ann Admire 4 Aug. 1857. She was born ca. 1840-1841 (to the 1860 Census). He died Nov. 1841 in Clay Co., Ill.

54. Mary E. Rusk Kiser

Mary, daughter of James and Olivia (Jameson) Rusk, was born 5 Jan. 1839 in Clay Co., Illinois. She married William G. Kiser 15 May 1859 in Clay Co., Ill. She died 5 May 1862 in Clay Co., Ill.[1]. She is buried in the Rusk family cemetery near Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

---

[1] Cemetery Inscription book.

55. Thomas J. Rusk

Thomas, son of James and Olivia (Jameson) Rusk, was born 16 March 1841 in Clay Co., Illinois. He served as a private in Co. A., 98th Illinois Volunteer Infantry with two of his brothers during the Civil War. He died 3 Nov. 1862 at Frankfort Hospital, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He is buried in the Rusk family cemetery near Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

56. James M. Rusk

James, son of James and Olivia (Jameson) Rusk, was born 22 June 1943 near Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He served as a private in Co. A., 98th Illinois Volunteer Infantry with two of his brothers during the Civil War. He was "wounded, captured, and paroled at Chicamauga" 18 Sept. 1863. James later lost his leg from the hip wound he received. He was a farmer and lived in Stanford, Louisville, and Oskaloosa townships, Clay Co., Ill.

James married (1) Roseanna Bess 19 Jan. 1869 near Flora, Clay Co., Ill. She was born 5 May 1842 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio to Absalom and Sarah (McDonough) Bess. She died 15 May 1872 near Flora, Clay Co. He married (2) Mary Jane Armstrong 13 July 1873. She was born ca. 1840-1841 in Orleans Co., Ind. to Jacob and Eliza (Brooks) Armstrong. She died 1896 near Flora, Ill. He married (3) Mrs. Sarah Bell Graham Sutton 5 Nov. 1899. She was born Aug. 1851 in Ind.[1]. She died 10 Feb. 1931. James died 27 Oct. 1920 at Iola, Clay Co., Ill. He and Rosanna are buried in the Rusk family cemetery near Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

Issue (*with Rose*)
561. Edward Grant Rusk b. 5 May 1869 (below)
562. William Sherman Rusk b. 5 May 1869 (below)
563. John Henry Rusk b. Feb. 1871 (below)

Issue (*with Mary*)
564. Charles A. Rusk. b. Aug. 1878 (below)
565. Earnest H. Rusk b. Jan. 1882 (below)

57. John W. Rusk

John, son of James and Olivia (Jameson) Rusk, was born 16 Oct. 1846 in Clay Co., Illinois. He served as a private in

[1] 1870 Census, Clay Co., Ill., p. 162A; 1880 Census, p. 6 e. d. 148; 1900 Census, p. 48B.

Co. A., 98th Illinois Volunteer Infantry with two of his brothers during the Civil War. He is buried in the Rusk family cemetery near Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

61. Harrison W. Rusk

Harrison, son of Robert and Eliza (Ogle) Rusk, was born 29 Feb. 1840 in Ind. He died 6 Feb. 1912 in Taylor twp., Harrison Co., Ind.[1]

62. Sarah Palina Rusk Ferree

Sarah, daughter of Robert and Eliza (Ogle) Rusk, was born 25 Nov. 1842 in Ind. She married Isaac P. Ferree 6 Nov. 1867 in Harrison Co., Ind. Sarah died 1931.

63. Matilda Martha Rusk Rice

Matilda, daughter of Robert and Eliza (Ogle) Rusk, was born ca. 1844-1845 in Ind. She married David Daniel Rice 22 July 1880. He died before 1900, when she was living with her brothers and her mother. She died 1931.

64. Robert E. Rusk

Robert, son of Robert and Eliza (Ogle) Rusk, was born 6 May 1848 in Ind. He died 4 May 1902. Robert is buried in Glenwood cemetery, Harrison Co., Ind.

65. John E. Rusk

John, son of Robert and Eliza (Ogle) Rusk, was born 6 May 1848 in Ind. He died 5 Feb. 1913 at Taylor twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

66. Eliza C. Rusk Longsdon

Eliza, son of Robert and Eliza (Ogle) Rusk, was born ca. 1850-1851 in Ind. She married Thomas Longsdon 7 Oct. 1889.

---

[1] Birth and death dates from his headstone.

4. Fourth Generation

121. Sarah C. Griffith Moore

Sarah, daughter of Ephrain and Mary (Rusk) Moore, was born ca. 1843-1844. She married Ramona S. Moore 19 Sept. 1859.

141. Emily Jane Rusk

Emily, daughter of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born 2 Aug. 1846. She died 7 Sept. 1862. Not married.

142. Asbury Wilkerson Rusk

Asbury, son of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born 10 Nov. 1848 in Harrison Co., Ind. He married Eliza Ann McClaren 9 Sept. 1868 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James McClaren. Eliza was born in Harrison Co. 19 Dec. 1849. The couple engaged in farming most of their married life. After Jim was born, Asbury could not get work as a carpenter. Because of this, Asbury moved to Illinois then to Moberly, Mo. He returned to Harrison Co. because of the entreaties of his father, who was lonesome. Robert is said to have written his son begging him to come home. Robert was saddened every time he went into the valley below his home where the imprint in the grasses made by Asbury's horses was so visible[1].

Asbury died 11 May 1901 in the Corydon area. He was buried in the nearby Pennington Cemetery, Harrison Co. A page from Asbury's family bible appears in Appendix A.

About 1907, Eliza with her youngest child Lillian went to Bucklin, Kans. to keep house for her son Clarence--who was a railroad employee there. The 1910 Census shows her living with her daughter Zettie in Jackson township, Harrison Co. Eliza died 11 Nov. 1939 and is also buried in Pennington Cemetery.

Issue
1421. James Pemberton Rusk b. 12 Oct. 1869 (below)
1422. Mary Etta Rusk PINAIRE ASKREN b. 12 April 1871 (below)
1423. Robert Shemp Rusk b. 22 March 1873 (below)

---

[1] Askren, Helen Pinaire, letter, 15 Feb. 1970. Also, Asbury wrote a letter from Illinois to Robert saying Jimmy was learning to crawl (Phyllis Rusk Williams, letter, 31 May 1978).

1424. Anna Laura Rusk HELFRICH b. 11 Sept. 1875 (below)
1425. Charles Pemberton Rusk b. 10 Nov. 1877 (below)
1426. (infant son) b. & d. 6 July 1881
1427. Zetta Ival Rusk LEFFLER b. 11 Aug. 1882 (below)
1428. Clarence Rusk b. 14 Oct. 1885 (below)
1429. Lillian Mae Rusk FISHER b. 26 March 1890 (below)

143. John M. Rusk

John, son of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born in Harrison Co. circa 1850-1851. He married Rachael E. Fair 18 Jan. 1874. He died shortly after on 30 July 1874. He is buried in Pennington Chapel Cemetery.

144. Mary Catharine Rusk Lamb

Kate, daughter of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born ca. 1853-1854 in Harrison Co., Indiana. On 24 July 1870, with the consent of her father, she married David Lamb. David was born 24 March 1848 in Posey township, Harrison Co. to Peter and Sarah Elizabeth (Deatrick) Lamb. David's brother James married Mary's younger sister Anna five years later. David and Mary had two sons when Mary died 21 Dec. 1874.

After Kate's death, David left the children. They passed from hand to hand until their Uncle Peter Rusk provided for them. David latter remarried 3 times and died 21 Aug. 1937 at New Albany, Ind. He was a poor man and worked as a cooper, farmer, saw mill worker, laborer, and peddled.

Issue
1441. Henry W. Lamb (Lamn) b. ca. 1871-1872 (below)
1442. John Elliot Lamb b. 16 March 1874 (below)

145. Anna E. Rusk Lamb

Annie, daughter of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born 24 Feb. 1856 in Jackson township, Harrison Co., Ind. She married James Lamb 30 June 1875. He was born 27 May 1851 in Harrison Co. to Peter and Sarah Elizabeth (Deatrick) Lamb. Jim's brother David had married Annie's sister Kate five years before Jim married Annie. This was the second marriage of Jim--having previously married Anna E. Lance 10 Sept. 1868.

Jim was probably a farmer the earlier parts of his life. By the mid 1890's he worked for the Louisville, Evanston, and

St. Louis Railroad as a maintenance of way worker out of Crandall, Ind. where he and Anna lived. In a letter dated 28 Sept. 1909, Anna writes

> He [Jim] still works on the section. Oscar [their son] is foreman. He wants his father to quit. Says it is too hard on him, and only makes a dollar fifteen a day and every thing is so high.

Letters from Anna to her niece Retta Parrish appear in Appendix A. The 1910 Census shows them living in Crandall in a home they own clear of mortgage. Their son Oscar lived nearby.

Annie died 25 May 1918 at Crandall, Ind. and is buried in the local Bethlehem Cemetery. After Annie's death, Jim married Annie's cousin-in-law Mrs. Altha Elizabeth (Haas) Rusk 31 July 1920. Jim died 5 Jan. 1931. Jim and Anna are buried at Bethlehem cemetery, Crandall, Ind.

Issue
1451. Oscar Lamb b. 26 Feb. 1876 (below)
1452. Maggie Rusk Lamb b. 21 March 1879 d. s. 5 Oct. 1887 (below)

146. Thomas Mark Rusk

Mark, son of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born in Jackson township, Harrison Co., Ind. ca. 1858 - 1859. He was a young farmer when he married Darthula "Sully" Mulvany 27 Aug. 1878. She was born 13 May 1860 to John and Elizabeth Ann (Dobson) Mulvany. Within the year, on the morning of 30 June 1879, the young husband died. A daughter was born a month before his death. Mark was buried 1 July 1879 in Pennington Cemetery, Harrison Co.

In Oct. 1879 Darthula took her baby and rode the trains to Grand Island, Nebraska where her folks were living then. In her letter of 7 Oct. 1871, she says she

> started from New Albany on Tuesday evening and got here Fri. evening at 7 o'clock. I had to lay over one day and night was what took me so long. It cost me $22.25. . . . I like the place tolerable well. I haven't but one falt and that is the wind; it blows awful hard at times.

This letter appears in full in Appendix A. Another letter by Etta (Taylor) Davis describes Mark's last days. Darthula married next Thomas Aikman 14 Dec. 1880 and gave Retta two half brothers and eight half sisters. The family moved to

Rulo, Nebraska in 1895. There Loretta met Lewis Clyde Parrish--her future husband.

Issue
1461. Loretta May Rusk PARRISH b. 17 May 1879 (below)

147. William Robert Rusk

Bill, son of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born ca. 1860-1861 in Jackson township, Harrison Co., Ind. He married Catherine (Kate) T. Lahue 9 May 1880. Kate was born and raised in Harrison Co. The census of 1880 shows Bill and his wife living with his father and two brothers. He was a farmer. Bill died 15 April 1887.

Issue
1471. (boy) b. 14 Oct. 1884
1472. (girl) b. 21 June 1886

148. Peter Jesse Rusk

Peter, son of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born in Harrison Co., Ind. 17 March 1864. He married (1) Mary Libka 24 Aug. 1884. They moved to Illinois in 1886 and lived there 10 years, then moved back to Harrison Co.[1]. The 1910 Census shows them living in Jackson township next to his mother-in-law Louise and his cousin Charles Rusk. Mary died 1898.

Peter married (2) Emma Dora Neal 14 Jan. 1903. She was born 7 Oct. 1887 to Henry and Perlina (Wright) Neal at Leavenworth, Ind. Emma died 29 Jan. 1951 at the Harrison County Hospital. Peter died in Harrison Co., 14 Sept. 1939. They are buried in Pennington Cemetery, Harrison Co.

Issue (*with Mary*)
1481. John Roscoe Rusk b. 8 Sept. 1885 (below)
1482. Netta Mae Rusk ROTCHFORD b. 7 March 1888 (below)

Issue (*with Emma*)
1483. Kathryn Rusk BODENSTADT FRANK b. 25 Sept. 1915

---

[1] Lamb, Annie Rusk, letter, 15 Nov. 1898.

149. Alice M. Rusk

Alice, daughter of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born ca. 1867-1868. Her first cousin Darthula (Mulvany) Rusk wrote from Grand Island, Nebraska on 7 Oct. 1979:

> Tell Alice if I could I would send her a big onion, for her dinner tomorrow. Onions are 40 › per bushel, great big ones as big as your fist, nearly.

Alice died 19 Jan. 1884. According to Hellen Askern's mother, Alice died of tuberculosis while ironing in the cellar and was 16 or 17 years old.

14A. Daniel M. Rusk

Daniel, son of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk, was born 19 July 1871. He was living with his father as late as the 1900 census. A note in Robert S. Rusk's book *The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church* (1856) notes: "Robert S Rusk. / Daniel Rusk Born July 19, 1871 / Wrote February 5, 1905 Monday Morning 5 P.M." He died 16 Oct. 1906.

152. Mary E. Fox Breeze

Mary, daughter of John and Harmaniah (Rusk) Fox, was born ca. 1848-1849. She married Amos Breeze 2 Sept. 1866.

154. Sarah E. Fox Baird

Sarah, daughter of John and Harmaniah (Rusk) Fox, was born ca. 1854-1855. She married James A. Baird 14 Jan. 1872.

162. Thomas L. Rusk

Thomas, son of Henry and Melissa (Ferber) Rusk, was born Aug. 1864[1]. Thomas was a day laborer. He was living with his father in the 1900 and 1910 Census reports. The 1910 Census shows he worked 28 weeks in the past year at odd laborer jobs. He died 1943. Thomas is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Ind.

---

[1] 1900 Census, Harrison Co., Ind., p. 27A. Born 1863 to grave marker.

163. Mattie K. Rusk Tuell

Mattie, daughter of Henry and Melissa (Ferber) Rusk, was born ca. 1865-1866 in Ind. She married Sidney G. Tuell 26 Jan. 1885 in Harrison Co., Ind. He was born ca. 1861 at Louisville, Kentucky.

164. Frank Elmer Rusk

Thomas, son of Henry and Melissa (Ferber) Rusk, was born June 1870[1]. He was living with his father in the 1900 and 1910 Census reports. The 1910 Census shows he worked 19 weeks in the past year at odd laborer jobs. He died 1946. Frank is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Ind.

165. Lillie M. Rusk

Lillie, daughter of Henry and Melissa (Ferber) Rusk, was born 13 May 1873. He was living with his father in 1900. She died 6 April 1891. Lillie is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Ind.

166. Benjamin F. Rusk

Benjamin, son of Henry and Melissa (Ferber) Rusk, was born March 1875 in Ind. He married Pearl A. Moore 19 May 1897. She was born Feb. 1878 in Kentucky. They lived in Elizabeth during the 1900 Census where he rented a house and was a teacher.

Issue
1661. Leotie B. Rusk b. June 1898

171. William A. Rusk

William, son of John and Emily (Low) Rusk, was born 15 Feb. 1855 in Ind. He was a blacksmith. He married Altha Elizabeth Haas 12 Sept. 1878 in Harrison Co., Ind. She was born 10 Dec. 1857 in Ind. They lived at Elizabeth, Ind.[1]. The 1910 Census shows them living in Elizabeth on a mortgaged

---

[1] 1900 Census, Harrison Co., Ind., p. 27A.
[1] 1880 Census, Harrison Co., Ind., p. 346A; 1900 Census, p. 27A (South Alley). The month and year are from the 1900 Census. The day and month are from Altha's marriage record to James Lamb in 31 July 1920 (birth year misgiven as 1850).

farm. With him is his wife, daughter Nellie, granddaughter Mary, and father John. William died 21 April 1916 at Elizabeth, Ind. William is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Ind.

Issue
1711. Nellie M. Rusk Scales (adopted) b. July 1886 (below)

172. Charles M. Rusk

Charles, son of John and Emily (Low) Rusk, was born ca. 1856-1857 in Ind. He was a laborer. He married Ida M. La Duke 14 Oct. 1880 in Harrison Co., Ind.

173. Walter Elsworth Rusk

Worth, son of John and Emily (Low) Rusk, was born Jan. 1860 in Indiana. He was idiotic, but could speak, and remained with his parents at Elizabeth, Ind. He once jumped off the railroad trestle at New Salisbury when a train was about to run over him. He died 22 Dec. 1918 at Elizabeth.

175. Mary Hattie Rusk Whiteman Tuell

Hattie, daughter of John and Emily (Low) Rusk, was born 24 Dec. 1866 in Ind. She married (1) Charles Whiteman 23 Dec. 1899 at Louisville, Ky. She married (2) Melvin R. Tuell 14 Sept. 1903 in Harrison Co., Ind. She died 9 June 1955 at Manteno, Kankaeee Co., Ill. She is buried at Elmhurst Cemetery, Joliet, Ill.

Issue (*with Charles*)
1751. Zelma Whiteman CONDON b. Oct. 1890 (below)
1752. Pearl Whiteman LOCKHART b. 26 April 1893 (below)

177. Rosa Rusk Whiteman Tuell

Hattie, daughter of John and Emily (Low) Rusk, was born ca. 1869-1870 in Ind. She lived at Lansing, Michigan in later years.

411. Daniel Webster Rusk

Daniel, son of Edmond and Elizabeth Rusk, was born 20 Jan.

1859 in Ill. He was a farmer. He married (1) Francis America Higginson, her second cousin, 8 Aug. 1877 (See # 523 below). She was born 17 March 1857 to Edward and Evaline (Rusk) Higginson. Their daughter was born in Mo. They lived with her father in 1880. Francis died 1890. He married (2) Jane M. --. She was born April 1863 in Kentucky. They lived in Decker twp., Richland Co., Ill.[1]. He died 27 Oct. 1923. Daniel is buried in the Rusk family cemetery near Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

Issue (*with Francis*)
4111. Christiana Anna Rusk McDANIEL b. 3 Sept. 1878 (below)
4112. (infant)
4113. (infant)
4114. Myrtle Beatrice Rusk WHITAKER FELL b. 11 Feb. 1884 (below)
4115. (infant)
4116. (infant)
4117. (infant)

413. Robert M. Rusk

Robert, son of Edmond and Elizabeth Rusk, was born Aug. 1868 in Clay Co., Ill. He was a farmer. He married Ida Belle Hughes 3 April 1892 in Richland Co., Ill. She was born July 1875 in Ill. and died 1957. They lived in Decker twp., Richland Co., Ill. in 1900[1]. They are buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Decker twp., Richland Co., Ill.

Issue
4131. Edmond Rolla Rusk b. Oct. 1892

415. William Rusk

William, son of Edmond and Elizabeth Rusk, was born Sept. 1872 in Ill. He married Nela -- ca. 1895-1896. She was born 10 May 1875 in Ill. They lived in Decker twp., Richland Co., Ill. in 1900[1]. Nela died 30 May 1922 and is buried at Greenhill Cemetery, Richland Co., Ill.

---

[1] 1880 Census, Clay Co., Ill., p. 304B; 1900 Census, Richland Co., Ill., p. 411.
[1] 1900 Census, Richland Co., Ill., p. 31B.
[1] 1900 Census, Richland Co., Ill., p. 43A.

Issue
4151. Edna Rusk b. Jan. 1896
4152. Charles E. Rusk b. Dec. 1899 (below)
4153. Herschel Rusk b. ca. 1901 (below)

416. Thomas Rusk

Thomas, son of Edmond and Elizabeth Rusk, was born 26 Sept. 1875 in Ill. He was a farmer. He married Lue Myrtle Hughes 4 Aug. 1895. She was born 26 Dec. 1878 in Ill. to Susan C. Hughes. They lived in Decker twp., Richland Co., Ill. in 1900[1]. Two of their children died at birth (one before 1900 and one after) and are buried at Greenhill Cemetery. Thomas died 15 Feb. 1957 and Lue died 1966. They are buried at Noble Cemetery.

Issue
4161. Roscoe Rusk b. 6 June 1897 (below)
4162. Edmund Rusk b. 20 May 1899 (below)
4163. Roy M. Rusk b. 23 Oct. 1901 (below)
4164. Clarissa M. Rusk
4165. (infant)
4166. (infant)

521. Ephraim J. Higginson

Ephraim, son of Edward and Evaline (Rusk) Higginson, was born 17 Jan. 1853 in Clay Co., Ill. He married Harriet Rebecca Harmon 21 Oct. 1883. She was born 7 Feb. 1857 in Ill. He died 29 June 1929 and she died 6 Sept. 1935.

Issue
5211. Irene May Higginson GERRARD BORDEAUX b. 7 Nov. 1885 (below)
5212. Bess Margaret Higginson DICKERSON b. 24 Dec. 1887 (below)
5213. Estelle Higginson b. 29 May 1890 (below)
5214. Harry Harmon Higginson b. 3 Oct. 1892 (below)

522. Charles Thomas Higginson

Charles, son of Edward and Evaline (Rusk) Higginson, was born 3 March 1855. He married (1) Mrs. Rosalea M. (James)

[1] 1900 Census, Richland Co., Ill, p. 32A.

Chalfant 20 Aug. 1881. She was born 16 Jan. 1861 and died 30 Nov. 1884. She is buried in the Rusk cemetery, near Flora, Ill. He married (2) Mrs. Lucy Mathilda (Jones) Tate Nichols 4 Sept. 1899. She was born 21 Nov. 1857 and died 21 June 1911. No issue by this marriage. He died 24 Feb. 1946.

Issue (*with Rosalea*)
5221. Sophronia Evaline Higginson b. 15 April 1882
d.s. 13 June 1967
5222. Myrtie Higginson TATE b. 23 Jan. 1884 (below)

523. Frances America Higginson Rusk

Frances, daughter of Edward and Evaline (Rusk) Higginson, was born 17 March 1857. She married her second cousin Daniel Rusk 8 Aug. 1877. He is the son of Edmond and Elizabeth (Fields) Rusk. See #411, Daniel Webster Rusk, above, for more information about her and their family.

526. George Allan Higginson

George, son of Edward and Evaline (Rusk) Higginson, was born 16 Jan. 1863. He married Bena Weidner 29 July 1906 in Clay Co., Ill. She was born 1869. He died 12 July 1938 and she died 1951. They are buried at the Rusk family cemetery, near Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

Issue
5261. Ione Higginson BRISSENDEN b. 20 June 1908 (below)

528. Virginia Higginson James

Jennie, daughter of Edward and Evaline (Rusk) Higginson, was born 10 Aug. 1865. She married Samuel Corwin James 6 Sept. 1883. Sam was born 11 Sept. 1859 and died 2 Dec. 1936. She died 14 Sept. 1946. They are buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Ill.

Issue
5281. Kizzie James STANFORD b. 25 Aug. 1884 (below)
5282. Elsie May James LINDSEY b. 30 May 1886 (below)
5283. William Wallace James b. 20 Feb. 1888 (below)
5284. Charles Edward James b. 24 July 1890 (below)
5285. Clarence Luther James b. 5 Oct. 1892 (below)
5286. Hubert Winnette James b. 7 July 1902 (below)

52B. James B. Higginson

James, son of Edward and Evaline (Rusk) Higginson, was born 1 March 1873. He married Lynn Myers ca. 1897-1898 in Piatte Co., Ill. James died sometime around the 1940's. He married Linn Myers ca. 1897-1898.

Issue
52B1. Eugene Myers Higginson (below)
52B2. Herman Dudley Higginson (below)

561. Edward Grant Rusk

Edward, son of James and Roseanna (Bess) Rusk, was born 5 May 1869 in Clay Co., Ill. He married Charlotte Elizabeth Higginson 24 May 1892 at Clay Co., Ill. She was born 28 Dec. 1870 in Clay Co., Ill. to Edward and Sarah Catherine (Luse) Higginson. The family moved to Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma. Soon after moving, he died at Enid 3 April 1900. The family returned and lived with her widowed mother Sarah. She remarried Albert Carrell 1906. She died 25 Nov. 1918 at Centralia, Ill. Edward and Charlotte are buried at Rusk family cemetery, near Flora, Clay Co.

Issue
5611. Homer Waldo Rusk b. 5 Feb. 1893 (below)
5612. Eunice Rose Rusk TAYLOR b. 19 Jan. 1895 (below)
5613. Hugh Edward Rusk b. 9 Nov. 1897 (below)

562. William Sherman Rusk

William, son of James and Roseanna (Bess) Rusk, was born 5 May 1869 near Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He married Mary Frances Raley. She was born Sept. 1873 in Ill. William died 7 Feb. 1895 in Clay Co., Ill. Mary later remarried William's brother John. William is buried at the Rusk family cemetery, near Flora, Clay co., Ill.

Issue
5621. William Rusk b. 5 March 1895 (below)

563. John Henry Rusk

John, son of James and Roseanna (Bess) Rusk, was born Feb. 1871 near Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He married Mrs. Mary

Frances Raley Rusk 11 Nov. 1896 at Clay City, Ill. She was born Sept. 1873 in Ill. She is the widow of John's brother William. She died 1949. He died 1929. They are both buried at Maysville cemetery, Clay Co.

Issue
5631. Edna Rose Rusk HARBIN b. ca. 1900-1901 (below)

564. Charles A. Rusk

Charles, son of James and Mary Jane (Armstrong) Rusk, was born Aug. 1878 near Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He died April 1880 in Louisville twp., Clay Co.

565. Ernest H. Rusk

Ernest, son of James and Mary Jane (Armstrong) Rusk, was born Jan. 1882 in Clay Co., Ill. He died 1967 in Clay Co. He is buried in Rusk family cemetery, near Flora, Clay Co. Never married.

5. Fifth Generation

1421. James Pemberton Rusk

Jim, son of Asbury and Eliza Ann (McClaren) Rusk, was born 12 Oct. 1869 near Corydon, Harrison Co. As an infant, he spent a short time in Illinois but grew up on the farm in Harrison Co. As a young man he moved into Illinois where he became a railroad man. He married (1) Elizabeth Mae Hayes 23 Aug. 1894. Lizzie was born 25 June 1877. The couples' first two sons were born in Illinois. They moved to the Yakima, Washington area in 1908 where they engaged in farming. Jim owned a ranch near Selah, Wash. The couple divorced about 1919 or 1920; she got the ranch. Elizabeth died in 1955 at Grandview, Yakima Co., Washington.

Jim married (2) Martha Blunk about a year later. They lived in Yakima and she died about 1933. Jim died 11 Aug. 1953 at Mabton, Wash.

Issue (*with Elizabeth*)
14-211. Ralph Hayes Rusk b. 27 June 1895 (below)
14-212. James LeBarron Rusk b. 3 Aug. 1904 (below)
14-213. Howard Rusk b. 10 Aug. 1913 (below)

1422. Mary Etta Rusk Pinaire Askren

Mary, daughter of Asbury and Eliza (McClaren) Rusk, was born 12 April 1871 at Moberly, Mo. It seems her parents, with their small son James, had left Indiana and gone west seeking to better themselves financially. Yet the persistent and pitiful entreaties of his father for him to return to Harrison Co. caused him to reverse his track and stop at Moberly for Mary's birth. Mary grew up in the Pennington Chapel area of Harrison Co. She married (1) Sherman Felician Pinaire 8 Feb. 1891 in Pennington Chapel. He was born 10 March 1865 in Harrison Co., Ind. to Felician and Stephanie (Bocard) Pinaire. They farmed in Harrison Co. until Dec. 1915 when they moved to Lake Hamilton, Florida. Sherman died 12 Dec. 1920 at Winterhaven, Florida. His remains were later reintered at Pennington Chapel Cemetery.

Mary married (2) Smith Askren at Pennington's Chapel 29 Aug. 1929. Mary died 30 May 1948 at Harrison Co., Ind. and is buried at Pennington Cemetery.

Issue (*with Sherman Pinaire*)
14-221. Violet Theresa Pinaire COARSEY b. 9 Nov. 1891 (below)
14-222. Owen Hobart Pinaire b. 16 Jan. 1897 (below)

14-223. Helen Esther Pinaire ASKREN b. 16 Nov. 1903 (below)
14-224. John Sherman Pinaire b. 28 April 1906 (below)

1423. Robert Shemp Rusk

Robert, son of Asbury and Eliza (McClaren) Rusk, was born 22 March 1873 in the Pennington Chapel area, Harrison Co., Ind. He attended country schools. On 10 Sept. 1903 he married Annie Elizabeth Hurn. She was born 13 Dec. 1887 in Harrison Co. to James and Lula Hurn. The couple resided at Mottstown, Ind. Robert was a section laborer for the railroad for 32 years. The 1910 Census shows them living in Jackson township in a rented house and with Robert working as a farm hand. He died 22 Jan. 1961. She died 28 March 1966 at the home of her daughter Lula's at Crandall, Ind. Both are buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Crandall.

Issue
14-231. Raymond Asbury Rusk b. 7 March 1904 (below)
14-232. Lilian May Rusk NANCE b. 24 Aug. 1905 (below)
14-233. Lula Eliza Rusk MELTON ORANGE STILS b. 19 Dec. 1908 (below)
14-234. Ollia Rusk b. & d. 11 Oct. 1911 (below)

1424. Anna Laura Rusk Helfrich

Anna, daughter of Asbury and Eliza (McClaren) Rusk, was born 11 Sept. 1875 in the Pennington Chapel area, Harrison Co. She attended local schools. She married March 1897 to Henry A. Helfrich. He was born 1868. Henry was from Defiance, Ohio and was carpenter for railroad bridges. He was in a railroad gang in Harrison Co. when he met Anna. They lived at Massillon, Ohio for awhile and then moved back to Ind. She lived in Jackson township. She offered to fetch Aunt Anna Lamb, who lived over in Crandall, to see her father who was critically ill.

Henry took up farming. He was choring in the barn when he had a heart attack and died in Charles' arms March 1935. Anna, who was diabetic and had heart trouble died 26 Aug. 1937. They are buried in Woods Chapel Cemetery, Harrison Co.

Issue
14-241. Arland Rusk Helfrich b. 21 June 1898 (below)
14-242. Inez Elizabeth Helfrich ASKREN b. 6 Oct. 1900 (below)

14-243. Charles Henry Helfrich b. 6 March 1914 (below)

1425. Charles Pemberton Rusk

Charles, born 10 Nov. 1877 in the area north of Corydon, Ind. He attended Jackson township schools. He served from 1899 in Co. I of the 31st. U.S. Regiment in the Spanish-American War in Manila. He had a miraculous crossing to the Philippines in the S.S. Manauense. On 19 April 1903 he married Nellie Ann Davis at Ramsey, Ind. She was born 23 Aug. 1894 at Ramsey, Ind. to Chesney and Matilda (Alexander) Davis. She attended Spencer township schools. Charley worked with the Lambs and brother Robert on the railroad and lived in Crandall, Ind. Later, he engaged in farming. The 1910 Census shows them as living in Jackson township and farming on their mortgaged farm. They lived next to Uncle Pete and their grandmother-in-law Louise. He died 12 April 1941 and Nellie died 12 April 1956. Both are buried in Pennington cemetery.

Issue
14-251. Nadene Clyde Rusk DAVIS SEACAT b. 9 March 1904 (below)
14-252. Charles Gordon Rusk b. 15 May 1907 (below)

1427. Zetta Ival Rusk Leffler

Zetta, daughter of Asbury and Eliza (McClaren) Rusk, was born 11 Aug. 1882 near Corydon, Ind. She married William Edward Leffler 25 June 1904[1] at Corydon. Apparently, from some old letters, they had a strong romance while courting. William was born 22 Dec. 1884 at New Middleton, Ind. to Malon and Saca (Payton) Leffler. He was a logger, railroader, and farmer. They lived at Crandall, a farm near Moberly, a farm south of Corydon, then back to Moberly. Here they raised their family on a 30 acre farm. In later years they lived at Depauw, Ind. He drove a school bus and was in county politics until he had a stroke 1943. He died 17 June 1948 at Depauw, Ind. She died 23 June 1966 at Moberly, Ind. They are buried at Loudens Chapel Cemetery, Moberly, Ind.

Issue
14-271. William Rusk Leffler b. 4 June 1905 (below)

---

[1] 1904 to Mary Rusk Pinaire Askren Bible; 1905 to transcribed marriage record index.

14-272. Asbury Wilkerson Leffler b. 18 May 1908 (below)
14-273. Mary Ellen Leffler ROUTH b. 16 Oct. 1911 (below)
14-274. Ival Lillian Leffler GREEN b. 19 Nov. 1915 (below)
14-275. Clyde Edward Leffler b. 12 May 1918 (below)
14-276. Anna Laura Leffler GUTKNECHT b. 12 Nov. 1921 (below)

1428. Clarence Rusk

Clarence, son of Asbury and Eliza (McClaren) Rusk, was born 14 Oct. 1885 near Corydon, Ind. He was close friends with his cousin Johnny Rusk and told of many "Tom Sawyer" type experiences they had as boys. Clarence grew to age 16 in Harrison Co., Ind. and then went to join his older brother James who was railroading in Ill. He got work on a railroad and soon became a brakeman. About 1907 or 1908 he was braking though Bucklin, Kans. He liked the country and started working for a wheat farmer Archie Fisher. Archie would later marry Clarence's sister. He may have started farming for himself because he asked is mother Eliza and his sister Lillian to come to Kansas and keep house for him. About 1908 he left Kansas and went to Washington where his brother Jim located. He bought 10 acres land to clear and worked for an orchardist.

Clarence was living with his brother Jim's family where Julia DeCoto, the young teacher at the district school, started boarding too. Clarence was painting the schoolhouse and when upon catching the teacher's eye, he gave her a big wink. That was the beginning of the romance. He asked her if she would prefer to be a farmer's wife or a country school teacher. Clarence married Julia Clarissa DeCoto 14 Nov. 1915 at Yakima, Wash. June was born 24 March 1892 at Webster, S. D. to Alfred and Sarah (Cape) DeCoto.

As they cleared his land, they set it to apples. His work from then on was as an apple grower. During the depression, he trucked his apples down to Los Angeles to sell them. He died 4 April 1970 at Yakima, Wash.

Issue
14-281. Phyllis Roberta Rusk WILLIAMS b. 25 Aug. 1916 (below)
14-282. Alfred Decoto Rusk b. 2 Nov. 1917 (below)

1429. Lillian Mae Rusk Fisher

Lillian, daughter of Asbury and Eliza (McClaren) Rusk, was

born 26 March 1890 on the family farm in the Pennington Chapel area, Harrison Co., Ind. She grew up here. In 1907, she and her mother Eliza, living together and alone since her father Asbury died in 1901, heeded the invitation to move to Bucklin, Kans. and keep house for her brother Clarence.

In Kansas, she met Archie D. Fisher, a young wheat farmer, and married him 26 July 1908 at Wilmore, Kans. This was a double wedding that included Archie's sister Octie's marriage to Earl Redfield. Archie was born 25 July 1887 at Bucklin, Kan. to Daniel and Maggie (Haynes) Fisher. Archie built a frame house in the middle of a wheat field where they lived until 1916. They moved to Springer, N. M. then in 1919 to the Yakima, Wash. area, and then to Roseburg, Ore. They returned to Wilmore Kans. in 1922. During the 1930's, they moved to California. Lillian died 28 Jan. 1972 at Auburn, Calif. Archie did carpenter work with his son his last few years. He died 14 April 1977 at Newcastle, Calif. They are buried in at Newcastle.

Issue
14-291. Coburn Fisher b. 7 or 8 May 1909 (below)

1441. Henry W. Lamn (Lamb)

Henry, son of David and Kate (Rusk) Lamb, was born ca. 1871 - 1872 in Harrison Co. He married Rhea Marshall 30 Nov. 1893. They divorced 15 Sept. 1911. He lived in Corydon, Ind. and worked for a movie company. Later he went to Europe and disappeared. He later located in New York City. He changed his name to Lamn and denied his identity. Children are unknown.

1442. John Elliot Lamb

John, son of David and Kate (Rusk) Lamb, was born 16 March 1874. He married Ella E. Longacre 2 May 1893 in Harrison Co. The court annulled his marriage because the bride was too young. To obtain work, he went to Borton, Ill. There he met and married Carrie Lillian Lamb 8 Aug. 1896. This marriage was against her mother's wishes as Carrie was his first cousin (her father was his uncle).

Carrie was born 24 April 1876 near Oakland, Coles Co., Ill to John and Sarah Lenara (Watters) Lamb. Her parents are also originally of Harrison Co.

John worked as a carpenter and laborer around Borton, Ill. where they lived and raised a family. Carrie died 1 Feb.

1922 at Rockford, Ill. She is buried at Oakland Cemetery, Coles Co., Ill. John married Hannah Gurley 28 Feb. 1924. He died 18 March 1939 and is buried besides Carrie at Oakland Cemetery. Both graves are not marked.

Issue
14-421. Cleo Genevieve Lamb BANKS MOORE b. 15 July 1898 (below)
14-422. Clarice Janet Lamb McNAB O'DOWD b. 28 Oct. 1900 (below)
14-423. Charles Monroe Lamb b. 14 May 1902 (below)
14-424. Carter Lamb b. 8 March 1905 (below)
14-425. Robert Carlisle Lamb b. 27 March 1911 (below)
14-426. Roberta Cloe Lamb HOUSEL MOORE b. 27 March 1911 (below)
14-427. Lois Maxine Lamb BROOKS b. 14 May 1912 (below)

1451. Oscar Lamb

Oscar, son of James and Annie (Rusk) Lamb, was born 26 Feb. 1876. He married Lutie Reasor. Lutie was born 30 Oct. 1873. They lived in Crandall just across the street from his parents. Oscar worked for the railroad as a foreman. His father worked for him during this time. Oscar's mother Anna writes in 1909: "But the boys [Noland and Robert] nearly run me wild, they are so bad and Oscar gone all the time. Lutie only knits and is too easy to raise children; won't whip them for anything and some sure need it." The 1910 Census shows them living in Crandall near his parents' home, that he lived in a home that he owned clear of mortgage and their 2 children attended school. Oscar died 5 Oct. 1921.

Issue
14-511. Noland R. Lamb b. 6 March 1902 d. s. 11 Jan. 1918 (below)
14-512. Robert L. Lamb b. 9 Aug. 1904 d. s. 7 Jan. 1918 (below)

1452. Maggie Lamb

Maggie, daughter of James and Annie (Rusk) Lamb, was born 21 March 1879 in Harrison Co. She died in Crandall, Ind. 5 Oct. 1887. She is buried in Pennington Cemetery. Maggie's mother Annie writes in a letter in 1896 to her niece:

> My girl eight weeks older then you has bin ded nine yrs but her memory lives fresh in mind to

day[.] I have never ben helthy since she died fer
she was the life of home[.]

1461. Loretta May Rusk Parrish

Retta, daughter of Mark and Darthula (Mulvany) Rusk, was born 17 May 1879 near Pennington Chapel, Harrison Co. After her father died, her mother and herself went to Grand Island, Nebraska. where Darthula's folks were living. Darthula remarried and gave Retta two half brothers and 8 half sisters. The family moved to Rulo, Nebraska in 1895 where Loretta met Lewis Clyde Parrish. They married 23 Dec. 1897.

Clyde was born 23 Feb. 1873 at Mt. Moriah, Mo. His father died when he was 10. He came to Rulo with his grandmother and uncle in 1887. Because he had been shifted around so much after his father died, he had only formal schooling to the 4th or 5th grade. Yet he got an education from experience and was a competent, well informed solid citizen. He had a natural talent for music and for many years led the singing in church and Sunday school. Clyde farmed most of his adult life. He died 27 Aug. 1947 at his farm home at Rulo, Nebraska. He is buried at Steele Cemetery, Falls City, Nebraska. Retta died 1967.

Issue
14-611. Ray Harold Parrish b. 14 March 1899

1481. John Roscoe Rusk

John, son of Peter and Mary (Libka) Rusk, was born 8 Sept. 1885 near Corydon, Ind. As a school boy, he says, U. S. History interested him. He had a patriotic bent, so enlisted 1906 as an U. S. Army volunteer. The 1910 Census shows him living with his parents in Jackson township, Harrison Co. and working as a carpenter. Postcards from him show him living with his mother's folks in Homer, Ill. then starting at school for the ministry in 1912. His grave marker says "Pvt Student Army Eng Corps." He served as a guard for the Federal Penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kan. He served a second enlistment as chaplin in World War I. He was discharged 1918.

He married (1) Maude M. Conrad, daughter of Andrew and Delila Conrad, 15 March 1908. She died 3 April 1909 leaving him an infant son. John married (2) Kathryn Nellie Hartman 25 Nov. 1915. Kathryn was born 16 Dec. 1884 at Macon, Mo. to Jonas and Margaret (Gibson) Hartman. Kathryn attended Park College, Parksville, Mo. with John's sister Netta.

Netta introduced her friend Kathryn to John.

Just before his marriage, John joined the Methodist ministry at Alton, Ind. in 1915, and preached at Little York, Ind. in 1916. He transferred to northwest Missouri after his marriage, then in 1923 transferred to the Kansas conference. He moved in 1926 to Mapleton, Kansas where he had a farm. He retired from the ministry and farmed for 8 years. In 1935, he moved to Nebraska City, Nebraska. Here he owned and managed the Nebraska Hide and Fur Co.

John died 1 Sept. 1948 at his home at Nebraska City of a heart attack. Kathryn died 27 Sept. 1952 at Nebraska City. Both are buried at Wyuka Cemetery, Nebraska City.

Issue (*with Maude*)
14-811. Paul Roland Rusk b. 15 July 1908 (below)

Issue (*with Kathryn*)
14-812. John Edwin Rusk b. 3 Nov. 1916 (below)
14-813. Mary Margaret Rusk CONNELL b. 1 Dec. 1920 (below)

1482. Netta Mae Rusk Rotchford

Netta, daughter of Peter and Emma (Neal) Rusk, was born 7 March 1888 at Ogden, Ill. She was a graduate in nursing from Michael Reed Hospital, Chicago in 1910. She also attended Park College, Parkville, Mo. during the 1910's. She was a nurse in France during World War I with a rank of 2nd Lt.

Netta married James Rotchford 29 Jan. 1925 at Chicago. He was born 22 March 1880 at Brookland, N. Y. He was a chief warrant officer and served 30 years in the U. S. Navy. They lived at Baldwin (Long Island), New York after retirement. Netta died June 1945 and James died Oct. 1935. They are buried at Arlington Nat. Cemetery, Va.

Issue
14-821. Gretchen Anne Rotchford LIVENGOOD FLEMING
b. 19 Feb. 1926 (below)

1483. Kathryn Rusk Bodenstadt Frank

Kathryn, daughter of Peter and Emma (Neal) Rusk, was born 25 Sept. 1915 in the Pennington Chapel area, Harrison Co., Ind. There she grew up and went to school. She married (1)

Milton Bodenstadt 7 Nov. 1936. He was born 6 Oct. 1910. They lived at Mauckport, Ind. He died 29 Oct. 1962.

She married (2) Hobart Frank 7 March 1965. He was born 17 March 1898 to Jesse and Anna Frank. Hobart has been a farmer and sawmill operator. No issue by either marriage.

1711. Nellie M. Rusk Scales

Nellie, adopted daughter of William and Altha Elizabeth (Haas) Rusk, was born July 1886. The 1900 Census shows her as adopted. Nellie married Mr. Scales circa 1900-1907. The 1910 Census shows her as widowed with a child and living with her parents in Elizabeth, Ind. and working as a telephone operator.

Issue
17-111. Mary E. Scales b. ca. 1906-1097

1751. Zelma Whiteman Condon

Zelma, daughter of Charles and Hattie (Rusk) Whiteman, was born Oct. 1890 at Louisville, Kentucky. She married Thomas Condon 15 Oct. 1908. She died Jan. 1981 at Joliet, Will Co., Ill. and is buried at Joliet.

Issue
17-511. Edward Condon
17-512. Margaret Condon
17-513. Charles Lee Condon

1752. Pearl Whiteman Lockhart

Pearl, daughter of Charles and Hattie (Rusk) Whiteman, was born 26 April 1893 at Louisville, Kentucky. She married George Lockhart 3 Oct. 1914 at Kankakee, Ill. He was a locomotive engineer. She died 26 Dec. 1960 at Chula Vista, Calif. and is buried at Cypress Gardens, San Diego, Calif. George died 24 Aug. 1979 at Malvern, Hot Springs Co., Ark. He is buried at Joliet, Ill.

Issue
17-521. Audrey Lockhart EVANS b. 17 March 1917 (below)
17-522. Harold L. Lockhart b. 20 June 1922 (below)
17-523. Glen Lockhart (stillborn)

4111. Christiana Rusk McDaniel

Anna, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Higginson) Rusk, was born 3 Sept. 1878. She married James Lealdus McDaniel 2 Oct. 1896. He was born 31 March 1873 and died 27 Oct. 1950. She died 22 Dec. 1962. They are buried at Golden Cemetery, Flora, Ill.

Issue
41-111. Ethel May McDaniel GRAHAM JOHNSON HAGEN
b. 28 Nov. 1897 (below)
41-112. George Ronald McDaniel b. 27 Aug. 1899 (below)
41-113. Pearl Raymond McDaniel b. 16 Oct. 1901 (below)
41-114. Myrtle Lena Lucille McDaniel MEARNS
b. 4 Feb. 1903 (below)

4114. Myrtle Beatrice Rusk Whitaker Fell

Myrtle, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Higginson) Rusk, was born 11 Feb. 1884. She married (1) James Nelson Whitaker 9 Jan. 1909. He was born 14 March 1869 and died 10 Jan. 1943. She died 23 Jan. 1958. She married (2) Roy Fell. He died Aug. 1963. She and James are buried at Rusk family cemetery, near Flora, Clay Co., Ill. No issue by either marriage.

4131. Edmond Rolla Rusk

Edmond, son of Robert and Ida (Hughes) Rusk, was born Oct. 1892 in Ill. He married Nellie Beavers. He was a farmer. He died 13 April 1983 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He is buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Richland Co., Ill.

Issue
41-311. Robert Rusk
41-312. Lyle Rusk
41-313. Zelma Rusk VAN BLARACUM b. ca. 1910-1912 (below)
41-314. Geraldine Rusk GADDY WEIL
41-315. Kermit Rusk b. ca. 1917-1918 (below)

4152. Charles E. Rusk

Charles, son of William and Nela Rusk, was born Dec. 1899 in Richland Co., Ill. He married Ruth R. Poorman 1922. She was born 1904 and died 29 Dec. 1983. He died 5 Jan. 1979 at Olney, Richland Co., Ill.

Issue
41-521. Pauline Rusk SHULTZ b. ca. 1923 (below)
41-522. Mary Rusk HOLZHAUER

4153. Herschel Rusk

Herschel, son of WIlliam and Nela Rusk, was born ca. 1901. He married (1) Trella Mason 1920. She was born ca. 1904 in Wayne Co., Ill. Herschel died 1968. Trella remarried 1970 and died 9 July 1986. Their son lives at Noble, Richland Co., Ill.

Issue
41-531. Donald E. Rusk

4161. Roscoe Rusk

Roscoe, son of Thomas and Lue (Hughes) Rusk, was born 6 June 1897 in Richland Co., Ill. He married Lola Inez Lynn 2 June 1923. She was born 29 Dec. 1902. Roscoe died 3 Dec. 1974 and is buried at Noble Cemetery.

Issue
41-611. Pearl Elizabeth Rusk MILLER b. 20 Jan. 1924 (below)
41-612. Marion Edmond Rusk b. 10 Dec. 1925 (below)

4162. Edmund Earl Rusk

Edmund, son of Thomas and Lue (Hughes) Rusk, was born 20 May 1899 in Richland Co., Ill. He married Addie Bryant. She was born 19 May 1901. He died Aug. 1968 and she died 28 May 1981. Both are buried at Noble Cemetery.

Issue
41-621. Martha Jean Rusk KINDRED b. 1927 (below)

4163. Roy M. Rusk

Roy, son of Thomas and Lue (Hughes) Rusk, was born 23 Oct. 1901 in Richland Co., Ill. He married Beatrice Vaughn. She was born 3 Dec. 1903. She died 1952 and he died 1963. Both are buried at Noble Cemetery.

Issue
41-631. Don Dillon Rusk b. 18 Aug. 1925 (below)

5211. Irene May Higginson Gerrard Bordeaux

Irene, daughter of Ephraim and Harriet (Harmon) Higginson, was born 7 Nov. 1885. She married Charles Alfred Gerrard 27 June 1905. He was born 1886 and died 5 July 1936. She married (2) -- Bordeaux.

Issue (*with Charles Gerrard*)
52-111. Nell Dorothy Gerrard b. 30 May 1906
d.s. 28 July 1970
52-112. Jeanne Gladys Gerrard BORDEAUX SCHOLL
b. 22 March 1908 (below)
52-113. Phyllis Irene Gerrard MICKELSON b. 10 Nov. 1913
(below)
52-114. Frances Marion Gerrard NOBLE JUDD b. 26 Oct. 1920
(below)

5212. Bess Margaret Higginson Dickerson

Bess, daughter of Ephraim and Harriet (Harmon) Higginson, was born 24 Dec. 1887. She married Lyman M. Dickerson. He was born 1887 and died 1974.

5213. Estelle Higginson

Estelle, daughter of Ephraim and Harriet (Harmon) Higginson, was born 29 May 1890. She lived in Florida. Estelle died 10 Oct. 1971 and is buried at Flora, Ill. Not married.

5214. Harry Harmon Higginson

Harry, son of Ephraim and Harriet (Harmon) Higginson, was born 3 Oct. 1892. He lived in Florida. Harry died and is buried at Flora, Ill. Not married.

5222. Myrtie Higginson Tate

Myrtie, daughter of Charles and Rosalea (James) Higginson, was born 23 Jan. 1884. She married James Henry Tate 12 Aug. 1901. James was born 11 Nov. 1877 to Hugh and Lucy (Jones) Tate. Lucy latter married Myrtie's father Charles. James died 20 Jan. 1946 and Myrtie died 30 April 1950.

Issue
52-221. Lucy Rosalia Tate b. 25 Feb. 1903
d.s. 20 June 1914
52-222. Hugh Thomas Tate b. 29 Jan. 1905
d.s. 22 July 1926
52-223. Vivian Tate b. 11 Dec. 1906 (below)
52-224. Fay Tate b. 26 June 1909 (below)
52-225. Winnie Madge Tate b. 4 Dec. 1911
d.s. 17 Jan. 1916
52-226. Vanita Tate b. 19 Feb. 1913 d.s. 6 March 1914
52-227. Thelma Tate BEADLE b. 11 Feb. 1915 (below)
52-228. Youthel Marie Tate b. 17 Nov. 1917
d.s. 31 Jan. 1919
52-229. Hilda Fern Tate FRAZIER b. 28 Oct. 1919 (below)

5261. Ione Higginson Brissenden

Ione, daughter of George and Bena (Weidner) Higginson, was born 20 June 1908. She married Lewis Brissenden 24 Aug. 1959. No issue (Lewis had children by a previous marriage).

5281. Kizzie James Stanford

Kizzie, daughter of Samuel and Jennie (Higginson) James, was born 25 Aug. 1884. She married Harry Samuel Stanford 17 March 1908. He was born 12 Sept. 1888 to Issac Newton and Margaret (Crown) Stanford. He died 25 Oct. 1958 and she died 22 Nov. 1966. They are buried at Mt. Zion U. B. Cemetery, Stanford twp., Clay Co., Ill.

Issue
52-811. Virginia Margaret Stanford WRAASE b. 20 June 1909
(below)
52-812. Valena Madge Stanford CRACKEL b. 26 March 1912
(below)
52-813. Kizzie Fay Stanford ZOOK b. 10 Oct. 1915 (below)
52-814. Dorothy Mae Stanford BUFKIN b. 5 Sept. 1918 (below)
52-815. Cornelia Louine Stanford SKELTON b. 15 March 1921
(below)

5282. Elsie May James Lindsey

Elsie, daughter of Samuel and Jennie (Higginson) James, was born 30 May 1886. She married William Newton Lindsey April 1906. He was born 23 Aug. 1883 and died 15 June 1960. She died March 1972. Both are buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

Issue
52-821. Carmen Ercel Lindsey LAMB b. 18 Aug. 1907 (below)
52-822. Juanita Elzie Lindsey MAXWELL b. 30 July 1909 (below)
52-823. James Edwin Lindsey b. 30 Dec. 1910 d.s. 19 July 1972
52-824. Gordon Egbert Lindsey b. 8 Jan. 1913 (below)

5283. William Wallace James

William, son of Samuel and Jennie (Higginson) James, was born 20 Feb. 1888. He married Rena Mae Graham Nov. 1910. She was born 21 Feb. 1894. He died and is buried in Texas.

Issue
52-831. Marvin Harold James b. 11 June 1911 (below)

5284. Charles Edward James

Charles, son of Samuel and Jennie (Higginson) James, was born 24 July 1890. He married Flossie Mabel Wogan 1 Jan. 1913. She was born 1 Oct. 1892. Charles died 28 June 1941 and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

Issue
52-841. Garnette James BERNS b. 21 Nov. 1913 (below)

5285. Clarence Luther James

Clarence, son of Samuel and Jennie (Higginson) James, was born 5 Oct. 1892. He married Bessie Trotter 9 Dec. 1911. She was born 14 June 1893. He died 11 Sept. 1913 and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co., Ill. Bess married next Herman Kempf 5 Dec. 1915 after Clarence died. Clarence's son Lyle took the name of Kempf.

Issue
52-851. Lyle Corwin Kempf b. 21 Sept. 1912 (below)

5286. Hubert Winnette James

Hubert, son of Samuel and Jennie (Higginson) James, was born 7 July 1902. He married Celia Tibbs 30 Oct. 1930. She was

born 26 Feb. 1904. Hubert died 25 Feb. 1984 at Columbus, Ind. He is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

Issue
52-861. Ronald Earl James b. 23 Sept. 1931 (below)

52B1. Eugene Myers Higginson

Eugene, son of James and Lynn (Myers) Higginson, married Edith Price. He died 20 July 1970.

Issue
52-B11. Peggy Jo Higginson ETHERTON (below)

52B2. Herman Dudley Higginson

Herman, son of James and Lynn (Myers) Higginson, married Ruth --.

Issue
52-B21. James D. Higginson (below)
52-B22. Marcia Louise Higginson FORD (below)

5611. Homer Waldo Rusk

Homer, son of Edward and Charlotte (Higginson) Rusk, was born 5 Feb. 1893 near Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He lived at Flora, Ill. and at Enid, Ok. until his father died 1900. He graduated from Greenlaw College in Flora in 1911. He taught school for a time then moved and lived with his maternal aunt and uncle on their farm. He married Ulla Dell Taylor 10 Aug. 1915 at Bloomington, McLain Co., Ill. Ulla was born 21 Feb. 1896 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. to Charles and Mary (Brandenburg) Taylor. The family moved to Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. where he worked as a carpenter, mostly for the Wabash Railroad. Homer died 7 Feb. 1956 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. Ulla died 20 Dec. 1957 at Decatur. They are buried at Fairlawn cemetery, Decatur. Their children were born in Piatt Co., Ill.

Issue
56-111. Edward Taylor Rusk b. 22 Jan. 1915 (below)
56-112. Loren Vivian Rusk b. 12 Aug. 1916 (below)

56-113. Verle Hugh Rusk b. 11 July 1918 (below)
56-114. Mary Elizabeth Rusk WALKER b. 25 Jan. 1921 (below)

5612. Eunice Rose Rusk Taylor

Eunice, daughter of Edward and Charlotte (Higginson) Rusk, was born 19 Jan. 1895 near Flora, Clay Co., Ill. She married Charles Taylor 4 Oct. 1915 at Bement, Ill. Eunice' brother Homer married Adlai's sister Ulla. Adlai was born 24 Sept. 1893 at Willow Branch township, Piatt Co., Ill. to Charles and Mary (Brandenburg) Taylor. Adlai was a farmer, trustee of the Christian Church and active in farm service organizations. He died 1 May 1976 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. and is buried at Bement Cemetery, Bement, Ill.

Issue
56-121. Ronald Edwin Taylor b. 28 Sept. 1916 (below)
56-122. Adlai Charles Taylor, Jr. b. 23 Aug. 1919 (below)
56-123. Joanne Taylor SCHABLE b. 25 Dec. 1927 (below)

5613. Hugh Edward Rusk

Hugh, son of Edward and Charlotte (Higginson) Rusk, was born 9 Nov. 1897 near Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He married Dunne, daughter of Lewis and Lizzie Dunne. Hugh served in the Army in both World War I and World War II. He owned a grocery store and later Rusk TV and Appliance Store at Decatur. He died 10 Nov. 1971 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. He is buried at Graceland cemetery, Macon Co.

Issue
56-131. Marilyn Eloise Rusk CAMDEN b. 8 Nov. 1928 (below)

5621. William Rusk

William, son of William and Mary (Raley) Rusk was born 5 March 1895 in Stanford twp., Clay Co., Ill. He married Sadie Venable 28 Oct. 1914 in Clay Co., Ill. She was born 1898 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. She died 7 Jan. 1973 at Olney, Richland Co., Ill. He died 1968 at Clay City, Clay Co., Ill. They are buried at Clay City Cemetery.

Issue

56-211. Sherman Rusk
56-212. Sadie Rose Rusk REED (below)

5631. Edna R. Rusk Harbin

Edna, daughter of John and Mary (Raley) Rusk, was born ca. 1900-1901 in Stanford township, Clay Co., Ill. She married Philip Harbin 1921. He died 1975. She lived near Clay City, Clay Co., Ill. She died 29 Oct. 1978 at Olney, Richland Co., Ill. She is buried at Clay City Cemetery.

Issue
56-311. John B. Harbin
56-312. Ray Harbin
56-313. Betty Harbin ANDERSON
56-314. Henrietta Harbin MATHEWS
56-315. Catherine Harbin COCKEREL (below)
56-316. Martha Harbin PEARCE
56-317. Mary Harbin ROSEBOROUGH

6. Sixth Generation

14-211. Ralph Hayes Rusk

Ralph, son of James and Elizabeth (Hayes) Rusk, was born 27 June 1895 in Illinois. As a youth he moved with the family to Washington. Here he graduated from Yakima High School 1912. He served in World War I. After discharge he lived in Minneapolis, Minn. After his mother's divorce about 1919 or 1920, his mother went to Minneapolis, Minn. to live with him. He carried on a courtship with a Minneapolis woman for about 20 years, but he never married. In 1947, he retired from the Army as Lt. Col. and formed a partnership with his brother Jim in farming fairly large acreage. They also opened Rusk's Turkey Hatchery. Ralph died 7 June 1965 at Grandview, Wash.

14-212. James LeBarron Rusk

James, son of James and Elizabeth (Hayes) Rusk, was born 3 Aug. 1904 at Champaign, Ill. He went with his family to Washington when he was about four. He attended local schools and Yakima High School. At the beginning of his senior year he went to live with an uncle at Rockwell City, Iowa and graduated from high school there. He attended college at Cincinnati, Ohio.

James married (1) Ester Opal Willoughby at Cincinnati 31 Dec. 1925. She was born 18 Oct. 1904. The couple moved to near Selah, Wa. He was foremen of a large fruit ranch. In 1931 Ester raised her first turkeys with one setting of eggs under a chicken hen. The turkey business prospered and Jim became interested. They bought 160 acres in Mabton, Wa. and went into farming and turkeys. He extended the business until the peak year 1971--when he raised 325,000 poults. In 1947, he formed a partnership with his brother Ralph for farming and they also operated a hatchery. Jim was a cattleman and engaged in various Agricultural pursuits: cattle raising, asparagus, mint, mint still, corn, and hay. James worked with and held office in various farm organizations. Ester died suddenly 31 Dec. 1957 at Mobton, Wash. while caring for her experimental nutria.

James married (2) Charity Maxine Conover 12 July 1958 at Waitsburg, Wash. Maxine was born 7 Sept. 1917. She graduated from Whitman College at Walla Walla, Wash. and taught school before marriage. James suffered a fatal heart attack on a golf course 14 Feb. 1974 at Sunnyside, Wa. Maxine handled the turkey business until 1976 when high labor and feed costs forced her out. Hers was the last commercial turkey operation in the state.

Issue (*with Ester*)
142-121. Gerald Conrad Rusk b. 29 Jan. 1928 (below)
142-122. Patricia May Rusk HALL b. 11 March 1932 (below)

14-213. Howard Rusk

Howard, son of James and Elizabeth (Hayes) Rusk, was born 10 Aug. 1913 in Yakima Co., Wash. After his parents divorced he lived with his mother in Minneapolis, Minn. They moved back to the ranch at Selah, Wash. about 1928 or 1929. On 27 Oct. 1930 he married (1) Mary Parker, his high school sweetheart. She was born 27 Oct. 1911. The court dissolved Howard and Mary's marriage at Brementon, Wash. about 1950. Howard later rejoined his son Richard in Montana and married (2) Dorothy. They lived in Vancouver, Wash. and he worked as a security officer. Dorothy died about 1973 or 1974. He was talking of moving to Alaska to join his son.

Issue (*with Mary*)
142-131. Richard Rusk b. 20 Aug. 1931 (below)

14-221. Violet Theresa Pinaire Coarsey

Violet, daughter of Sherman and Mary (Rusk) Pinaire, was born 9 Nov. 1891 at Corydon, Ind. She attended the University of Indiana and was a high school teacher at New Salisbury, Ind. Violet married James Milton Coarsey 28 April 1916 at Lake Hamilton, Fla. He was born at Bradenton, Fla. 22 Jan. 1893 to Wiley and Leila (Shands) Coarsey. He was a citrus grower and a manufacturer of caskets. Violet died 3 July 1963 at Tampa, Fla. where she is buried. He died 17 March 1973 at Tampa, Fla.

Issue
142-211. Mary Glenn Coarsey BAKER b. 21 Oct. 1917 (below)
142-212. James Milton Coarsey, Jr. b. 29 March 1920 (below)

14-222. Owen Hobart Pinaire

Owen, son of Sherman and Mary (Rusk) Pinaire, was born 16 Jan. 1897 at Corydon, Ind. He served in World War I as a pursuit plane pilot. He married Bernice Lee Wilcox Dec. 1920 at Haines City, Fla. She was born Nov. 1895 at Laingsburg, Mich. Owen died 8 Feb. 1933 at Wayne, Mich. as the result of a plane crash while testing a tri-motor plane

(Detroiter) for the Stinson Aircraft Co. The year before he flew a plane to Calif. for William Randolph Hearst, the newspaper magnate. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Va. She resides at Jackson, Mich. No issue.

14-223. Helen Esther Pinaire Askren

Helen, daughter of Sherman and Mary (Rusk) Pinaire, was born 16 Nov. 1903 near Corydon, Ind. She grew up at Lake Hamilton, Fla. and attended local schools there. She went to Florida State University at Tallahassee, Fla. She taught elementary school at Dearborn, Mich. and high school at Corydon, Ind. She also did social work at Portland, Oregon and Louisville, Ky. She married Dennis Sigler Askren, Jr. 7 Oct. 1947 at Monroe, Mich. Dennis was born near Ramsey, Ind. 9 Sept. 1905. The couple moved back to Harrison Co. where they live on the old Asbury Rusk farm. She taught school and retired in 1960.

Issue
142-231. James Owen Askren (adopted) b. 25 Dec. 1938 (below)
142-232. Helen Kay Askren FINN (adopted) b. 21 April 1947 (below)

14-224. John Sherman Pinaire

John, son of Sherman and Mary (Rusk) Pinaire, was born 28 April 1906 in Spencer twp., Harrison Co. He graduated from Corydon High School. As a young adult he went to Michigan to join his brother and sister. He graduated 1931 from the University of Mich. at Ann Arbor. He married Ethel Marsh ca. 1933 at Ann Arbor, Mich. She was born at Ann Arbor, Mich. They moved to Calif. He joined his brother in aviation interests and two years later, 1935, Lockheed Aircraft employed him as a designer. He was an aeronautical engineer for 35 years. He was the designer of the P-38 built by the Lockheed Aircraft Corp. used extensively by U. S. forces in World War II. He was a member of American Inst. of Aeronautics and Aerospace. They lived at La Canada, Calif. He died 1 June 1976 at Tujunga, Calif. Ethel died a year later. Their ashes are interred in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

14-231. Raymond Asbury Rusk

Raymond, son of Robert and Annie (Hurn) Rusk, was born 7 March 1904 at Mottstown, Ind. He attended local schools. He married June 1923 to Beatrice Davis. She was born 24

Jan. 1905 at Ramsey, Ind. They lived at Mottstown. Ray was a brakeman on the railroad. He died 16 Feb. 1949 at home at Mottstown, Ind. He is interred in Bethlehem Cemetery, Crandall, Ind.

Issue
142-311. Mary Kathleen Rusk SCOTT b. 28 June 1924 (below)
142-312. Norma Jean Rusk PATE b. 28 July 1933 (below)
142-313. Anna Mae Rusk EMILY b. 28 May 1936 (below)

14-232. Lillian May Rusk Nance

Lillian, daughter of Robert and Annie (Hurn) Rusk, was born 24 Aug. 1905 at Mottstown, Ind. She attended Mottstown and New Salisbury schools. She worked at a shirt factory before her marriage. She married Robert O. Nance 25 Nov. 1933 at Lanesville, Ind. He was born 8 June 1905 at Lanesville, Ind. His father was Clarence Nance. Robert worked for the Ind. State Highway Dept. No issue.

14-233. Lula Eliza Rusk Melton Orange Stils

Lula, daughter of Robert and Annie (Hurn) Rusk, was born 19 Dec. 1908 at Mottstown, Ind. She finished Mottstown grade school, New Salisbury High School, and Oakland City College. She taught school at North Central and New Salisbury schools. She married (1) George Melton, born 24 Sept. 1914, but the marriage did not last. She married (2) Charles Rufus Orange 6 Jan. 1945. He was born 29 May 1906 at Huntingsburg, Ind. to Charles and Erma Orange. His line of work was railroad section foreman. He died 29 May 1951 at home at Crandall, Ind. and is buried at the Oakland City Cemetery, Ind. She married (3) -- Stils.

Issue (*with Charles*)
142-331. Charles Robert Orange b. 13 June 1946 (below)

14-234. Ollia Rusk

Ollia, daughter of Robert and Annie (Hurn) Rusk, was born 11 Oct. 1911. She died at 3 hours in Jackson twp., Harrison Co., Ind. Ollia is buried at the Hurstown Cemetery, Harrison Co., Ind.

14-241. Arland Rusk Helfrich

Arland, son of Henry and Anna (Rusk) Helfrich, was born 21 June 1898 at Defiance, Ohio. He grew up in Crandall and Ramsey, Harrison Co. He attended Crandall grade school and New Salisbury High School. He married his former school mate Ruth Ellen Raaf 20 April 1919 at Louisville, Ky. She was born 4 Jan. 1899 at Lanesville, Ind. to Frederick and Sarah (Eaton) Raaf. Arland worked for Minneapolis-Moline Implement Co., did janitorial work, and was Court Bailiff at New Albany, Ind. He died of a heart attack in the hospital there 11 April 1975. She lives at Panama City, Florida.

Issue
142-411. Madelyn Raaf Helfrich KIRKHAM b. 14 April 1920 (below)
142-412. Mary Ruth Helfrich BEST b. 12 Sept. 1924 (below)

14-242. Inez Elizabeth Helfrich Askren

Inez, daughter of Henry and Anna (Rusk) Helfrich, was born 6 Oct. 1900 in the Crandall area of Harrison Co. She married a local young man, John Welker Askren 26 Nov. 1919. He was born 1 Sept. 1900 near Ramsey, Ind. He was a farmer. Inez died of a heart attack 20 March 1969 at Corydon, Ind. She is buried at Woods Chapel Cemetery, Ramsey, Ind.

Issue
142-421. Harriet Ann Askren BINKLEY b. 7 Jan. 1922 (below)
142-422. John Lynn Askren b. 20 Sept. 1927 (below)
142-423. Charles David Askren b. 12 Nov. 1933 (below)
142-424. Barbara Jean Askren MATHES b. 27 March 1939 (below)

14-243. Charles Henry Helfrich

Charles, son of Henry and Anna (Rusk) Helfrich, was born 6 March 1914. He married Mary Lee Hahn 2 Sept. 1939. She was born 5 May 1914. He evidently was a farmer in his earlier life, but at the time of his death had been working at the E. I. DuPont Louisville, Ky. plant.

On 26 Sept. 1955 he was running a corn picker in the field. His son Donald and Charles' father-in-law were hauling and unloading corn. When they returned to the field for another load, they found Charles sitting on the ground dead from a heart attack.

Issue
142-431. Ray Glen Helfrich b. 29 July 1941 (below)
142-432. Donald Gene Helfrich b. 18 April 1947 (below)

14-251. Nadene Clyde Rusk Davis Seacat

Nadene, daughter of Charles and Nellie (Davis) Rusk, was born 9 March 1904 at Crandall, Ind. She grew up in the Ramsey - Corydon area and attended Routh township's No. 4 school and a year at New Salisbury High School. She married (1) Robert Swarens Davis 22 May 1921 at her parents' home. They divorced. She married (2) John Henry Seacat 3 March 1927. He was born 6 June 1899 at Ramsey, Ind. to Thaddeus and Cora (Berkshire) Seacat. They engaged in farming. He died 18 March 1977. She died 6 Feb. 1986.

Issue (*with Robert*)
142-511. Rae Hildred Davis WALK b. 6 Oct. 1921 (below)

Issue (*with John*)
142-512. Verne Wallace Seacat b. 26 Feb. 1928 (below)
142-513. Carole Dene Seacat GIBBS GRINNELL
b. 8 Aug. 1939 (below)

14-252. Charles Gordon Rusk

Gordon, son of Charles and Nellie (Davis) Rusk, was born 15 May 1907 north of Corydon, Ind. During World War II, he served in the Army in the Philippines. He married (1) Ruth Flock. He married (2) Cora Commack 19 May 1947. She was born 19 July 1916. He was a farmer and carpenter. Gordon died 6 Nov. 1977.

Issue (*with Cora*)
142-521. Brant Travis Rusk b. 10 May 1941 (below)
142-522. Max Gordon Rusk b. 26 March 1947 (below)

14-271. William Rusk Leffler

Rusk, son of William and Zetta (Rusk) Leffler, was born 4 June 1905 at Crandall, Ind. He married Josephine Wurm, a childhood acquaintance, 24 Sept. 1927. She was born 22 July 1910 at Bucklin, Kans. to Lee and Katherine (Markel) Wurm. The couple moved onto a farm near Ramsey, Ind. and spent the rest of their lives there farming except during W. W. II

when he worked in an ordinance plant. Rusk died 30 Sept. 1966 at Ramsey. Josephine died 24 Oct. 1977 at Corydon, Ind. They are buried in Louden's Chapel Cemetery, Moberly, Ind.

Issue
142-711. William Dale Leffler b. 6 April 1929 (below)
142-712. Noble "Jim" Lee Leffler b. 22 Sept. 1930 (below)
142-713. Mary Jo Leffler STEVENS b. 10 Aug. 1932 (below)
142-714. Barbara B. Leffler ROGGENKAMP
b. 7 July 1935 (below)
142-715. Donald Rusk Leffler b. 18 March 1937 (below)
142-716. Ronnie Clyde Leffler b. 30 Oct. 1944 (below)
142-717. Stephen Allen Leffler b. 28 July 1951 (below)

14-272. Asbury Wilkerson Leffler

Asbury, son of William and Zetta (Rusk) Leffler, was born 18 May 1908. He married Sara Clunie 23 Dec. 1933. She was born 28 Oct. 1908. They lived at Corydon, Ind. He died 22 July 1973 at Corydon, Ind. He is buried at Woods Chapel Cemetery, Ramsey, Ind. No issue.

14-273. Mary Ellen Leffler Routh

Mary, daughter of William and Zetta (Rusk) Leffler, was born 16 Oct. 1911 at Crandall, Ind. She married Eli Bufford Routh 20 Oct. 1928. He was born 20 July 1905 to Martin Stewart and Perria (Miller) Routh. They are semi-retired farmers and have kept a fine herd of Jersey cows and raised grain and hay. Eli became rural mail carrier so switched from a milk heard, Jersey cattle, to beef cattle, Herefords. They live near Depauw, Ind. Their daughter Linda and her husband live on the farm with them and help with the farm work.

Issue
142-731. Edward Stewart Routh b. 24 Feb. 1932 (below)
142-732. Linda Lou Routh MOORE b. 27 Dec. 1946 (below)

14-274. Ival Lillian Leffler Green

Ival, daughter of William and Zetta (Rusk) Leffler, was born 19 Nov. 1915. She married Delbert L. Green 16 June 1934. He was born 26 April 1913. They lived at Sellersburg, Ind. He died 6 June 1962.

Issue
142-741. Jane Lee Green RICHIE b. 16 April 1936 (below)
142-742. Karen Sue Green DAVIDSON b. 5 Feb. 1942 (below)
142-743. Delores Green BARRETT b. 15 Nov. 1944 (below)
142-744. Tom E. Green b. 20 Aug. 1947 (below)
142-745. Sharon Ann Green COOK ROSAS b. 25 Nov. 1950 (below)

14-275. Clyde Edward Leffler

Clyde, son of William and Zetta (Rusk) Leffler, was born 12 May 1918. He married Ruth Garbrough 14 March 1942. She was born 1 March 1921. They live near Corydon, Ind.

Issue
142-751. Rebecca Lynn Leffler GABBARD b. 2 March 1950 (below)

14-276. Anna Laura Leffler Gutknecht

Anna, daughter of William and Zetta (Rusk) Leffler, was born 12 Nov. 1921 at Moberly, Harrison Co., Ind. Anna grew up on the farm at Moberly. She graduated from Corydon High School and New Albany Business College. She has done secretarial work. She married Oral Clifford Gutknecht, Sr. 11 April 1942. He was born 1 Aug. 1915 on the farm near Hursttown, Ind. where he grew to maturity. He graduated from the New Salisbury High School and took employment at the Sunshine Hatchery. The U. S. Army inducted him in 1940. He served until 1946 at stations in U. S., France, Germany and Austria. After discharge, he returned to Whitley Poultry Co. Two of his friends formed this company, which was later sold. He has continued in that employment in sales and delivery. They lived at Corydon and New Albany, Ind. The couple reside on the farm that her parents occupied during their latter years at Depauw, Ind.

Issue
142-761. Oral Clifford Gutknecht, Jr. b. 17 Jan. 1944 (below)
142-762. (stillborn boy) b. 24 May 1961
142-763. (stillborn boy) b. 24 May 1961

14-281. Phyllis Roberta Rusk Williams

Phyllis, daughter of Clarence and Julia (Decoto) Rusk, was

born 25 Aug. 1916 at home near Yakima, Wash. She worked as a beautician. She married Raymond Henry Williams 7 Sept. 1936 at home near Yakima. He was born 22 Feb. 1916 at Chillicothe, Mo. to Ray and Stella (Volk) Williams. When he was just a baby, the family moved to Cowiche, Wash. for his father's health. They engaged in apple growing--obtaining land and turning it into an orchard. They started with 5 acres in 1939 until they had 65 acres of apples. They live near Tieton, Wash.

Issue
142-811. Michael Ray Williams b. 24 Nov. 1939 (below)
142-812. Patsy Joyce Williams YERGEN b. 7 May 1942 (below)
142-813. Pamela June Williams KOSIK b. 29 June 1952 (below)

14-282. Alfred Decoto Rusk

Al, son of Clarence and Julia (Decoto) Rusk, was born 2 Nov. 1917 at Yakima, Wa. He attended school there until 1927 when the family moved to Tieton, Wa. Alfred enlisted in the U. S. Navy 1935 out of high school.

He married Theresa Madeline Ruiz 25 May 1940 at Yuma, Ariz. She was born 25 April 1921 to Joseph Raymond and Rosaline (Amaral) Ruiz.

In Dec. 1940 he took flight training at Pensacola, Fla. The U. S. Navy commissioned him a lieutenant in 1946. He participated in the Berlin airlift winter of 1948 - 1948 as a line commander. Was promoted to Captain and in charge of USS W. A. Mann in the Pacific. He retired in 1969 and entered the real estate business. He has completed courses at San Diego State University for a degree in Business Administration. He and his wife live in Poway, Calif.

Issue
142-821. Sharon Lee Rusk KNUDSON b. 29 July 1943 (below)
142-822. Stephen Michael Rusk b. 30 Jan. 1946 (below)

14-291. Coburn Fisher

Bud, son of Archie and Lillian (Rusk) Fisher, was born 7 or 8 May 1909 on the wheat farm at Wilmore, Kans. "Bud" attended grade school at various places, High School at Wilmore and Pratt, Kans. He attended college at Wichita and Winfield, Kans. He entered Pomona College in Calif. in

1929. While in college he met and married (1) Marjorie Vera Hewitt April 1930. She was born 5 Dec. 1910 in Van Nuys, Calif. the daughter of William Hewitt. Bud and Marjorie graduated in 1932. He could not find a job teaching, so he went into the poultry hatchery business. They had kennels and raised collies. The first "Lassie" was one of their dogs. In early 1943, Bud joined the 3rd. U. S. Army, Anti-aircraft. He was discharged in 1945 and returned to Auburn, Calif. He divorced in 1944 at Van Nuys, Calif.

He married (2) Juanita Johnson Dec. 1945. He married (3) Loretta (Kendall) Chandler 27 Dec. 1959. She was born 30 Aug. 1909. They currently live in Newcastle, Calif.

Issue (*with Marjorie*)
142-911. Richard Lee Fisher b. 8 Oct. 1935 (below)
142-912. Deanna Dee Fisher TOWNSEND b. 21 Oct. 1937 (below)

14-421. Cleo Genevieve Lamb Banks Moore

Cleo, daughter of John and Carrie (Lamb) Lamb, was born 15 July 1898 at Borton, Ill. She married (1) Arthur Banks 1 Jan. 1917 at Rockford, Ill. He was born June 1887 at Rockford to Benjamin and Frances Banks. They divorced 12 April 1928.

She married (2) Paul Elias Moore 15 Sept. 1929 at Rockford, Ill. He was born 24 Oct. 1904 at Centerville, Iowa to Elias and Anna (Barnes) Moore. He died 1 Oct. 1972 at Long Beach, California.

In 1932 or 1933, with her family, she went West. That summer they camped in western South Dakota to pick sugarbeets before continuing. Once they had potatoes all prepared for dinner and a sandstorm came up--ruining all their food. Another time, her daughter got typhoid fever from some bad milk. They took her to a doctor and he said to get their milk from their cow afterward.

Continuing on, they arrived in Nevada with 38 ›, but earned some money the first day by simonizing two cars. They stayed at a motel at 1500 Prates Way, Sparks in the room on the end. They moved to Glendale Road in 1935 and to 325 C Street the next year. In 1938, Paul bought the motel they first stayed at and renamed it Moore's Motel. He was a painting and paperhanging contractor--Moore & Babcock--and did road work in winter. In 1942, they moved to McKeverville near Boulder City, Nevada to work at a wartime Magnesium plant. The following year, he went to the Territory of Hawaii to work at the Naval shipyard.

After the World War II, he returned home and remarried his wife (they divorced sometime previously) 12 Oct. 1946 at Delicias, Chihuahua, Mexico. They lived at West 55th Street and 1949 224 W. Century Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. He could not find work that year, so he sold the house cheap and went to Texas, came back, lived in Hollywood, then Huntington Park at 7121B Rugby.

Here, in Huntington Park, a car hit Cleo on 8 Aug. 1951 and killed her instantly. Paul died at home in Long Beach, Calif. 1 Oct. 1972.

Issue (*with Arthur Banks*)
144-211. Maurice Eugene Banks b. 8 April 1919 (below)
144-212. Everett Caryle Banks b. 12 April 1921 (below)

Issue (*with Paul Moore*)
144-213. Dorothy Joan (later JoAnn Dorothy) Moore ANDERSON b. 30 July 1930 (below)

14-422. Clarice Janet Lamb McNabney O'Dowd

Clarice, daughter of John and Carrie (Lamb) Lamb, was born 28 Oct. 1900 at Borton, Ill. She married (1) Arthur McNab. She married (2) Everett O'Dowd. She died 15 Jan. 1982 at Long Beach, Calif. She is buried at Rose Hills Mem. Park, Whittier, Calif.

Issue (*with Arthur*)
144-221. Alwilda McNab
144-222. Dorothy May McNab HUBBARD FAIRBROTHER b. 24 Nov. 1923 (below)
144-223. Donald McNab

14-423. Charles Monroe Lamb

Charles, son of John and Carrie (Lamb) Lamb, was born 14 May 1902 at Borton, Ill. He married Alverna Glee Bolen. They lived at Rockford, Ill. He died 11 July 1970. She died 5 March 1984.

Issue
144-231. Charles James Lamb b. 4 Oct. 1926 (below)
144-232. Alwilda Lillian Lamb b. 22 March 1928 (below)
144-233. Kenneth Leroy Lamb b. 13 March 1931 (below)
144-234. Gerald Edward Lamb b. 31 May 1933 (below)

144-235. John Ellison Lamb b. 27 July 1935 (below)
144-236. Sally Ann Lamb SANDERS BERGSTROM b. 26 Sept. 1937 (below)
144-237. Henry Wilson Lamb b. 31 March 1940 (below)
144-238. Robert Lou Lamb b. 19 May 1942 (below)
144-239. Raymond Earl Lamb b. 4 Aug. 1944 (below)
144-23A. Richard Larry Lamb b. 6 Sept. 1946 (below)

14-424. Carter Lamb

Carter, son of John and Carrie (Lamb) Lamb, was born 8 March 1905 at Borton, Ill. He lived at Rockford, Ill. He died Thanksgiving day 28 Nov. 1968 at Rockford in an automobile accident during a snow storm. Did not marry.

14-425. Robert Carlisle Lamb

Robert, son of John and Carrie (Lamb) Lamb, was born 27 March 1911 at Borton, Ill. He played many musical instruments including the juice harp, banjo, ukulele, and guitar. He sang Western songs and had a manuscript of songs he sang. His obituary says he

> entered the service of the telegraph company as a youth and made a career of carrying messages. He worked for the company in Indianapolis, Ind., after leaving Rockford and transferred to Reno four years ago. He had a wide acquaintance.

He died 8 Jan. 1941 of pneumonia at Reno, Nevada. He was living with his cousin Ed and Enid at his death. Did not marry.

14-426. Roberta Cloe Lamb Housel Moore

Roberta, daughter of John and Carrie (Lamb), was born 27 March 1911 at Borton, Ill. She married (1) Virgil H. Housel 10 July 1935. He was born at Mt. Carmel, Ill. He worked at the shipping Dept. at Allison Engineering Co. and was a Taxi Cab Driver in Indianapolis, Ind. He died 18 Oct. 1957 at Indianapolis, Ind. She married (2) Paul Elias Moore 6 April 1959 at Las Vegas, Nev. (See 14-421). They lived at Long Beach, Calif. She died in Kerrville, Texas 21 or 22 June 1982.

Issue (*with Virgil*)
144-261. (stillborn boy) b. 193?

14-427. Louis Maxine Lamb Brooks

Louis (Tiny), daughter of John and Carrie (Lamb), was born 14 May 1912 at Kansas, Coles Co., Ill. She married Jasper Earl Brooks 28 Dec. 1929. Earl was born 7 June 1908 at Crothersville, Ind. to Ira and Ada (Gasway) Brooks. He was a machinist. They live at Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue
144-271. Raymond Brooks b. 5 Nov. 1930 (below)
144-272. Betty Lou Brooks ZEUNIK b. 20 Aug. 1931 (below)

14-511. Noland R. Lamb

Noland, son of James and Anna (Rusk) Lamb, was born 6 March 1902 at Crandall, Harrison Co. He died 11 Jan. 1918 from a virulent disease.

14-512. Robert L. Lamb

Robert, son of James and Anna (Rusk) Lamb, was born 9 Aug. 1904 at Crandall, Harrison Co. He died 7 Jan. 1918. Both he and Noland died of the same contagious disease and are buried in Bethlehem cemetery.

14-611. Ray Harold Parrish

Ray, son of Lewis and Retta (Rusk) Parrish, was born 14 March 1899 near Rulo, Nebraska. He grew up on farms and graduated from the Rulo 11th grade high school. He attended one year of high school at the University of Nebraska School of Agriculture. His vocation has been farming. He lived on his farm in Rulo from 1918 to his death.

He married Lorena Mary Vaugh, who grew up on a neighboring farm, on 27 Feb. 1930. She was born 15 April 1904 at Hiawatha, Kans. to James and Julia Ann (Ratekin) Vaughn. Lorena graduated from Falls City High School, taught country school two years, attended University of Nebraska two years and taught high school two years. She died 8 May 1979 at Falls City, Nebraska. Ray died 10 Sept. 1987 at his home in Rulo. They are buried at Steele cemetery, Falls City.

Issue
146-111. Julia Ann Parrish b. 21 Dec. 1930 (below)
146-112. John David Parrish b. 26 Feb. 1934 (below)

14-811. Paul Roland Rusk

Paul, son of John and Maude (Conrad) Rusk, was born 15 July 1908 near Corydon, Ind. After his mother's death, her parents kept him until his father remarried. The 1910 Census shows him living with his grandparents in Jackson township. He was in the U.S. Air Force for 15 years. He was discharged as Captain in 1946. He then purchased a small farm with poultry, hogs, cattle, tomatoes, and turkeys near Fredericksburg, Texas He also operated a repair shop. He married Elva Norine Stair 16 May 1936 at San Antonio, Tex. She was born at Luling, Texas 25 Jan 1908. No issue.

14-812. John Edwin Rusk

John, son of John and Kathryn (Hartman) Rusk, was born 3 Nov. 1916 at Macon, Mo. He served in the U.S. Army, Ordnance Dept., in the European Theater in World War II for a year. He was discharged to help his father's business in Nebraska City, Nebraska.

John married Mrs. Vivian Peirce Maseman 16 Dec. 1947 at Worthington, Minn. Vivian was born 19 Sept. 1918 to Loren and Violet (Fulton) Peirce. She previously married Philip Maseman and had a son Billie Allen Maseman. She died 13 March 1955. John died at the Veteran's Hospital in Omaha, Nebraska 17 Nov. 1956. Both are buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Nebraska City.

Issue
148-121. John Nicholas Rusk b. 18 July 1944 (below)
148-122. Robert Roscoe Rusk b. 8 Sept. 1948 (below)

14-813. Mary Margaret Rusk Connell

Mary, daughter of John and Kathryn (Hartman) Rusk, was born 1 Dec. 1920 at Macon, Mo. She graduated from Nebraska City High School. She married Carl Ward Connell 11 Sept. 1943 at Sarasota, Fla. He was born 13 March 1909 at Prescott, Ark. to Samuel E. and Thodocia Ann (Ward) Connell. He served 30 years in the U.S. Air Force. After discharge he served 8 years civil service in the Air Force. While in the military they travelled around, but settled in Sumter, S. C. since 1957. Mary died 8 May 1978 of liver cancer at the Naval Base Hospital, Charleston, S.C. She is buried in Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Sumter, S.C.

Issue
148-131. Carl Ward Connell, Jr. b. 20 Sept. 1944 (below)

148-132. John Allen Connell b. 19 May 1947 (below)
148-133. Samuel Edwin Connell b. 9 Oct. 1948 (below)
148-134. Frances Kay Connell DAVIS b. 24 Jan. 1955 (below)
148-135. Mark William Connell b. 22 Aug. 1957
148-136. Mary Patricia Connell b. 31 Oct. 1961

14-821. Gretchen Anne Rotchford Livengood Fleming

Gretchen, daughter of James and Netta (Rusk) Rotchford, was born 19 Feb. 1926 at Chicago, Ill. Her father died when she was nine and her mother died the year she graduated from Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa. in 1947. Soon after this she married (1) William S. Livengood. She married (2) William Thomas Fleming Jr. 24 Dec. 1974 at Philadelphia, Pa. Bill was born 23 April 1905 at Morrilton, Ark. He is the son of William Thos. and Ora A. (Ellis) Fleming Sr. Bill graduated from Park College, Parkville, Mo. and went into the insurance business. They lived at Philadelphia, Pa. and Clearwater, Fla.

Issue (*with William*)
148-211. William S. Livengood IV b. 8 July 1949 (below)

17-521. Audrey Lockhart Evans

Audrey, daughter of George and Pearl (Whiteman) Lockhart, was born 11 March 1917 at Joliet, Will Co., Ill. She married Edward Evans 8 July 1933 at Joliet.

17-522. Harold L. Lockhart

Harold, son of George and Pearl (Whiteman) Lockhart, was born 20 June 1922 at Joliet, Will Co., Ill. He was educated in schools at Joliet and New Lenox, Ill. and was on the basketball team. He married Anne Bittner 20 Jan. 1941 at Jeffersonville, Ind. She was born 5 April 1924 at Chicago, Ill. to Harry and Mary (Choda) Bittner. Harold served in World War II with the 733rd. Railroad Battalion in the European Theater. He was a locomotive engineer for the Elgin, Joliet, and Eastern Railroad. He retired, but participates in parades with his antique automobiles and belongs to the Masonic lodge, Moose lodge, and V. F. W. Harold and Anne live at Joliet.

Issue
175-221. Harold Lee Lockhart b. 8 July 1941 (below)

175-222. Thomas Lloyd Lockhart b. 12 March 1944 (below)
175-223. June Anne Lockhart NELSON b. 24 June 1953 (below)

41-111. Ethel May McDaniel Graham Johnson Hagen

Ethel, daughter of James and Anna (Rusk) McDaniel, was born 28 Nov. 1897. She married (1) Thomas Alva Graham 26 Oct. 1916. He was born 10 March 1893 and died 1 May 1920. He is buried at Golden Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co., Ill. She married (2) Chris Johnson. He was born 1878 and died May 1921. He is buried at Golden Cemetery. No issue by this marriage. She married (3) Ira Hagen 1922. He was born 9 Aug. 1888 and died 21 June 1971. He is buried at Graceland Cemetery, Decatur, Ill.

Issue (*with Thomas Graham*)
411-111. Charles Edwin Graham b. 5 Aug. 1917 (below)
411-112. James Alva Graham b. 26 Dec. 1919 (below)

Issue (*with Ira Hagen*)
411-113. Ira Wayne Hagen b. 29 Aug. 1923 (below)
411-114. Ethel Marie Hagen ADAMS b. 27 Oct. 1925 (below)
411-115. Don Lee Hagen b. 19 Dec. 1938 (below)

41-112. George Ronald McDaniel

George, son of James and Anna (Rusk) McDaniel, was born 27 Aug. 1899. He married Myrtle Irene Smith 18 Aug. 1920 at Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill. She was born 24 March 1903.

Issue
411-121. Muriel Maxine McDaniel CONNELL MILLS b. 27 May 1921 (below)
411-122. George Robert McDaniel b. 20 Aug. 1923 (below)
411-123. Harland Edward McDaniel b. 19 Feb. 1925 (below)
411-124. Patricia Dawn McDaniel HOKE b. 26 April 1931 (below)
411-125. Mary Evelyn McDaniel HARRISON b. 25 Feb. 1927 (below)
411-126. Joseph Lee McDaniel b. 29 Oct. 1938 (below)

41-113. Pearl Raymond McDaniel

Pearl, son of James and Anna (Rusk) McDaniel, was born 16

Oct. 1901. He died 14 Dec. 1975. He is buried at Golden Cemetery, Clay Co., Ill. Did not marry.

41-114. Myrtle Lena Lucille McDaniel Mearns

Myrtle, daughter of James and Anna (Rusk) McDaniel, was born 4 Feb. 1903. She married Edwin Everett Mearns 21 June 1925 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He was born 17 Feb. 1904 and died 19 Aug. 1963. Both Myrtle and Edwin are buried at Golden Cemetery, Flora, Ill.

Issue
411-141. Merle Edwin Mearns b. 6 June 1934 (below)
411-142. Catherine Ann Mearns DAWKINS b. 6 Sept. 1937 (below)

41-313. Zelma Rusk Van Blaracum

Zelma, son of Edmond and Nellie (Beavers) Rusk, was born ca. 1910-1912. He died 4 Jan. 1987 at Olney, Richland Co., Ill. His children Don and Sue live at Manteno, Ill. and Kearney, Mo., resp.

Issue
413-131. J. Don Van Blaracum
413-132. Sue Van Blaracum KERNS
413-133. (daughter) d. before 1987

41-315. Kermit D. Rusk

Kermit, son of Edmond and Nellie (Beavers) Rusk, was born at Richland Co., Ill. ca. 1917-1918. He married Mary E. Michels 1934. He was an oil field driller and lived at Noble, Richland Co., Ill. He died at Vincennes, Ind. 6 Aug. 1980. Their daughter lives at Taylorville, Ill.

Issue
413-151. Peggy J. Rusk MILLER

41-521. Pauline Rusk Shultz

Pauline, daughter of CHarles and Ruth (Poorman) Rusk, was born ca. 1923 in Clay Co., Ill. She married Lowell Shultz 1942. She died 10 April 1957 at Chanute AFB, Rantoul,

Champaign Co., Ill. She is buried at Noble Cemetery, Richland Co., Ill.

Issue
415-211. Kenneth Shultz

41-611. Pearl Elizabeth Rusk Miller

Betty, daughter of Roscoe and Lola (Lynn) Rusk, was born 20 Jan. 1924 in Richland Co., Ill. She married Milton Orville Miller 12 April 1943. They live at Olney, Richland Co., Ill.

Issue
416-111. Cheryl Lynn Miller SCHWARTZ b. 28 Oct. 1949 (below)
416-112. Gayle Lee Miller b. 30 Aug. 1952 (below)
416-113. Carol Lou Miller PASS LYDLE b. 23 July 1954 (below)
416-114. Gwen Lavern Miller b. 23 April 1956 (below)
416-115. Caye Leslie Miller GINDER b. 24 Jan. 1959 (below)
416-116. Carmae Lori Miller BUSSARD b. 9 April 1960 (below)

41-612. Marion Edmond Rusk

Marion, son of Roscoe and Lola (Lynn) Rusk, was born 10 Dec. 1925 in Richland Co., Ill. He married Donna Lee Trago 12 March 1944. They divorced. He died 29 Jan. 1949 and is buried at Noble Cemetery. No issue.

41-621. Martha Jean Rusk Kindred

Martha, daughter of Edmund and Addie (Bryant) Rusk, was born 1927 in Richland Co., Ill. She married Leon Kindred. He was born 1924 and died 1958. Martha died 1941. Both are buried at Noble Cemetery.

Issue
416-211. Dale Wayne Kindred b. 1947 (below)

41-631. Don Dillon Rusk

Don, son of Roy and Beatrice (Vaughn) Rusk, was born 18 Aug. 1925 in Richland Co., Ill. He married (1) Rosalee Buie. They divorced. He married (2) Irene. They divorced. He married (3) Gail Coyler 1957.

Issue (*with Rosalee*)
416-311. Donna Kay Rusk b. 28 Aug. 1947

52-112. Jeanne Gladys Gerrard Bordeaux Scholl

Jeanne, daughter of Charles and Irene (Higginson) Gerrard, was born 22 March 1908 She married (1) Henry Lloyd Bordeaux. He died sometime before 1974. She married (2) Al. C. Scholl. They divorced sometime before 1974.

Issue (*with Henry Bordeaux*)
521-121. Jeanne Lavonne Bordeaux NEAL b. 28 March -- (below)

Issue (*with Al. Scholl*)
521-122. Stephen Gerrard Scholl (below)

52-113. Phyllis Irene Gerrard Mickelson

Phyllis, daughter of Charles and Irene (Higginson) Gerrard, was born 10 Nov. 1913. She married Alvin Merritt Mickelson 25 June 1938. He was born 16 Sept. 1913.

Issue
521-131. Karen Louise Mickelson GEISLER b. 30 Oct. 1941 (below)
521-132. Ellen Clare Michelson STERLING b. 3 Jan. 1944 (below)
521-133. Janet Estelle Mickelson LEICHT b. 7 April 1947 (below)

52-114. Frances Marion Gerrard Noble Judd

Frances, daughter of Charles and Irene (Higginson) Gerrard, was born 26 Oct. 1920. She married (1) Fred Judd. They divorced sometime before 1974. She married (2) -- Noble.

Issue (*with Fred Judd*)
521-141. Frances May Judd HOLM (below)
521-142. Margaret Judd
521-143. Charles Judd
521-144. Freddie Judd
521-145. Phyllis Judd

52-223. Vivian Tate

Vivian, son of James and Myrtie (Higginson) Tate, was born 11 Dec. 1906. He married Opal Velma Hardy 22 June 1939. She was born 1 May 1913. He died 2 Feb. 1971.

Issue
522-231. Laura Ann Tate DONOHO b. 12 Nov. 1942 (below)
522-232. Linda Kay Tate VAN ALST b. 6 April 1947 (below)

52-224. Fay Tate

Fay, son of James and Myrtie (Higginson) Tate, was born 26 June 1909. He married Clara Endora Beadle 26 June 1930.

Issue
522-241. Gale Eugene Tate b. 7 July 1943
522-242. Carolyn Tate b. 18 Nov. 1945

52-227. Thelma Tate Beadle

Thelma, daughter of James and Myrtie (Higginson) Tate, was born 11 Feb. 1915. She married Earl Edgar Beadle 2 June 1934. He was born 6 Sept. 1908 and died 2 March 1966.

Issue
522-271. Mildred Maurine Beadle TUCKER b. 5 Sept. 1935 (below)
522-272. Earl Thomas Beadle b. 19 June 1938 (below)
522-273. Jerald Eugene Beadle b. 2 May 1940 (below)

52-229. Hilda Fern Tate FRAZIER

Hilda, daughter of James and Myrtie (Higginson) Tate, was born 28 Oct. 1919. She married John Ernest Frazier 31 May 1941. He was born 10 Oct. 1915.

Issue
522-291. John Randolph Frazier b. 9 March 1945 (below)
522-292. Brett Allen Frazier b. 10 Dec. 1948 (below)

52-811. Virginia Margaret Stanford Wraase

Virginia, daughter of Harry and Kizzie (James) Stanford, was born 20 June 1909 at Louisville, Clay Co., Ill. She married Charles Ralph Wrase 3 Oct. 1931 at Rockville, Md. He was born 9 May 1903.

Issue
528-111. Kizzie Anna Wraase EASTON b. 11 Oct. 1936 (below)

52-812. Valena Madge Stanford Crackel

Valena, daughter of Harry and Kizzie (James) Stanford, was born 26 March 1912. She married John Edward Crackel 2 Dec. 1933. He was born 10 March 1909 to Lausen Edward and Nellie Crackel. He died 10 Jan. 1983 and is buried at Clay City, Ill.

Issue
528-121. Linda Sue Crackel FLEMING b. 2 Feb. 1949 (below)

52-813. Kizzie Faye Stanford Zook

Kizzie, daughter of Harry and Kizzie (James) Stanford, was born 10 Oct. 1915 at Louisville, Clay Co., Ill. She married David Allen Zook 10 June 1934. He was born 17 June 1904 and died 16 Sept. 1983. He is buried at Salina, Kansas.

Issue
528-131. Mary Virginia Faye Zook BEVAN b. 18 Nov. 1934 (below)
528-132. Cornelia Faye Zook WITTERS b. 19 Feb. 1939 (below)
528-133. David Harry Zook b. 3 July 1941 (below)
528-134. Lavina Jane Zook DIAZ b. 14 Oct. 1946 (below)
528-135. Kathleen Susan Zook THAEMERT b. 9 Jan. 1950 (below)
528-136. Daniel Clifford Zook b. 24 July 1951 (below)

52-814. Dorothy Mae Stanford Bufkin

Dorothy, daughter of Harry and Kizzie (James) Stanford, was born 5 Sept. 1918 at Louisville, Clay Co., Ill. She married Lannes Ordith Bufkin 27 June 1941 at Washington, D. C. He was born 27 Nov. 1911.

Issue
528-141. Lana Sue Bufkin GARRET b. 10 Aug. 1949 (below)
528-142. Judith Madge Bufkin SCHLEGAL b. 1 Oct. 1951 (below)

52-815. Cornelia Louine Stanford Skelton

Cornelia, daughter of Harry and Kizzie (James) Stanford, was born 15 March 1921 at Louisville, Clay Co., Ill. She married Raymond Andrew Skelton 21 Aug. 1946 at Morganfield, Kent. He was born 26 Dec. 1924 in Wayne Co., Ill.

Issue
528-151. Patricia Ann Skelton WOOD b. 12 Aug. 1948 (below)
528-152. Margaret Louise Skelton BOGLE b. 28 Sept. 1949 (below)

52-821. Carmen Ercel Lindsey Lamb

Carmen, daughter of William and Elsie (James) Lindsey, was born 18 Aug. 1907. She married James Cyril Lamb. He was born 27 Nov. 1900 and died Nov. 1974.

Issue
528-211. Patricia Ann Lamb HURD b. 24 Oct. 1933 (below)
528-212. David Cyril Lamb b. 3 March 1940 (below)
528-213. Richard Gregory Lamb b. 7 Sept. 1946 (below)

52-822. Juanita Elzie Lindsey Maxwell

Juanita, daughter of William and Elsie (James) Lindsey, was born 30 July 1909. She married Rymer VIctor Maxwell. He was born 3 Nov. 1907 and died 2 Jan. 1967.

Issue
528-221. Rymer Jerry Maxwell b. 12 April 1938 (below)

528-222. Neil Lindsey Maxwell b. 7 May 1941 (below)
528-223. Karen Sue Maxwell MASON b. 25 Oct. 1946 (below)
528-224. Phillip Dale Maxwell b. 19 Oct. 1948

52-824. Gordon Egbert Lindsey

Gordon, son of William and Elsie (James) Lindsey, was born 8 Jan. 1913. A car wreck severely injured him. He died 14 Jan. 1930 from those injuries. He is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

52-831. Marvin Harold James

Marvin, son of William and Rena (Graham) James, was born 11 June 1911. He married Elsie May Holland 1937. She was born 18 May 1920.

Issue
528-311. Brenda Joyce James ENDICOTT STURHLMAN b. 25 Aug. 1948 (below)

52-841. Garnette James Berns

Garnette, daughter of Charles and Flossie (Wogan) James, was born 21 Nov. 1913. She married Carl S. Berns 24 Aug. 1940. He was born 23 Aug. 1910.

Issue
528-411. Gary Keith Berns b. 20 Nov. 1951
528-412. Maralea Rochelle Berns JOHNSON b. 12 May 1958 (below)

52-851. Lyle Corwin Kempf

Corwin, son of Clarence and Bessie (Trotter) James, was born 21 Sept. 1912. His father died when Corwin was just a baby. Bessie married next Kerman Kempf and Corwin took the name of Kempf. He married Margaret Bordenet 12 April 1934. She was born 29 Oct. 1912.

Issue
528-511. Stephen James Kempf b. 18 Oct. 1939 (below)
528-512. Michael Carl Kempf b. 4 July 1941 (below)

52-861. Ronald Earl James

Ronald, son of Hubert and Celia (Tibbs) James, was born 23 Sept. 1931. He married Wanda -- on 5 July --. She was born 5 April 1930.

Issue
528-611. Deborah Ann James b. 25 April 1953
528-612. Michelle James b. 30 July 1969

52-B11. Peggy Jo Higginson Etherton

Peggy, daughter of Eugene and Edithy (Price) Higginson, married William N. Etherton.

Issue
52B-111. Linda Etherton
52B-112. Bill Etherton
52B-113. Julie Etherton
52B-114. Kathy Etherton

52-B21. James D. Higginson

James, son of Herman and Ruth Higginson, married Roberta --.

Issue
52B-211. Mike Higginson

52-B22. Marcia Louise Higginson Ford

Marcia, daughter of Herman and Ruth Higginson, married Glen Ford.

Issue
52B-221. Jody Ford
52B-222. Jamie Ford

56-111. Edward Taylor Rusk

Edward, son of Homer and Ulla (Taylor) Rusk, was born 22 Jan. 1915 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. He moved to Decatur, Ill. where he attended public schools. He played on a

school team and won scholastic honors while attending high school.

Edward married Ruth Harriet Davis 2 June 1944 at Leesburg, Florida. She was born 17 April 1917 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. He has worked for the railroad for 40 years, including 3 years of military service during World War II. He retired and they live at Decatur.

Issue
561-111. Steven Davis Rusk b. 24 Jan. 1947 (below)

56-112. Loren Vivian Rusk

Loren, son of Homer and Ulla (Taylor) Rusk, was born 12 Aug. 1916 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. He married Marian Louise Grove 24 Aug. 1940 at Decatur, Ill. She was born 2 May 1919 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. to Herbert and Sue (Spicer) Grove. "Red" served four years in World War II and was a binderyman for a printing company. She worked in the claims dept. of an insurance company. He died 25 Oct. 1985 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. and is buried at Graceland cemetery, Decatur.

Issue
561-121. Michael Loren Rusk b. 8 Feb. 1950 (below)

56-113. Verle Hugh Rusk

"Pudge," son of Homer and Ulla (Taylor) Rusk, was born 11 July 1918 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. He married (1) Norma Lee Seats 9 June 1940 at St. Louis, Mo. They divorced. He married (2) Demitra June Davis 29 March 1946 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She was born 4 May 1915 at Odin, Marion Co., Ill. to Constatine and Faye (Hayes) Davis. He was an electrician. He enlisted during World War II and was a B-17 pilot in England. He remained in the U. S. Air Force after the war and was a Capt. He died 10 Sept. 1962 in a plane crash at Spokane, Washington. His wife and children moved from Ellsworth A. F. B., S. D. to Rancho Cordova, Calif. after his death. She died 16 March 1986 at Sacramento, Calif. They are buried at Graceland cemetery, Decatur.

Issue (*with Norma*)
561-131. Rodger Rusk b. 5 March 1941

Issue (*with Demitra*)
561-132. Nancy Elaine Rusk CRAWFORD b. 11 March 1947 (below)
561-133. Richard Dale Rusk b. 18 Oct. 1950 (below)

56-114. Mary Elizabeth Rusk Walker

Mary, daughter of Homer and Ulla (Taylor) Rusk, was born 25 Jan. 1921 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. In the early 1920's, her family moved to Decatur where she attended High School. After graduation, she married Floyd Arthur Walker, Jr. 4 Feb. 1939 at St. Charles Co., Mo. He was born 24 Oct. 1918 at Bevier, Macon Co., Mo. During World War II, he was Sergeant. He was a machinist and self-employed home builder. He died 11 March 1978 and is buried at Fairlawn cemetery, Decatur. Mary has worked at a war plant and then later raised a family. She is active in genealogy. She helps at the local genealogy society library and has gathered Illinois Rusk material for this book. Mary lives at Decatur, Ill.

Issue
561-141. Winifred Ann Walker b. 21 Dec. 1939 (below)
561-142. Barbara Jo Walker HEATH b. 14 April 1948 (below)
561-143. Susan Mary Walker McELROY b. 9 Jan. 1952 (below)
561-144. Kathleen Ann Walker MACKLING b. 31 Dec. 1952 (below)
561-145. Diane Lynn Walker STANLEY b. 25 Oct. 1955 (below)
561-146. Robert Wade Walker b. 8 Aug. 1958 (below)

56-121. Ronald Edwin Taylor

Ronald, son of Adlai and Eunice (Rusk) Taylor, was born 28 Sept. 1916 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. He married Goldie Clara Emma Fitch 15 Feb. 1941 at Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill. She was born 24 Feb. 1919 at Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill to Samuel and Mabel (Weaver) Fitch. He died 20 Feb. 1980 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. and is buried at Bement Cemetery, Bement, Ill.

Issue
561-211. Janet Ann Taylor THORNTON b. 18 July 1945 (below)
561-212. Terry Ray Taylor b. 1 Sept. 1946 (below)

56-122. Adlai Charles Taylor, Jr.

Charles, son of Adlai and Eunice (Rusk) Taylor, was born 23 Aug. 1919 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. He married Louella Jane Wiggins 12 April 1941 in Missouri. She was born 28 Sept. 1922 at Bement, Piatt Co., Ill. He was with the Marines during World War II and was a farmer.

Issue
561-221. Jack Alan Taylor b. 15 April 1945

56-123. Joanne Taylor Schable

Joanne, daughter of Adlai and Eunice (Rusk) Taylor, was born 25 Dec. 1927 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. She married Loren Wayne Schable 17 Nov. 1946 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. He was born 15 Feb. 1925 at Atwood, Piatt Co., Ill.

Issue
561-231. Susan Kay Schable PROCHNOW b. 4 Dec. 1947 (below)
561-232. Peggy Jo Schable ROBINSON HARGIS b. 1 Dec. 1950 (below)
561-233. William Charles Schable b. 12 Oct. 1955 (below)

56-131. Marilyn Eloise Rusk Camden

Marilyn, daughter of Hugh and Aimee (Dunne) Rusk, was born 8 Nov. 1928 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She married James N. Camden 5 Feb. 1949. He was born 20 July 1925 at Pocahontas, Iowa to Pearle Ray and Violet Lorraine Camden. Their children were born in Decatur.

Issue
561-311. Cynthia Jean Camden TOTTEN b. 28 April 1954 (below)
561-312. Curtis James Camden b. 20 Dec. 1955 (below)

56-212. Sadie Rose Rusk Reed

Sadie is the daughter of William and Sadie (Venable) Rusk. She married Chloe D. Reed.

Issue
562-121. Bill Reed

562-122. Phyllis Reed GILL
562-123. Jay Reed

56-315. Catherine Harbin Cockerel

Catherine, daughter of Mason and Edna (Rusk) Harbin, married James Cockerel. They lived at Clay City, Ill. in 1978.

Issue
563-151. James Bradley Cockerel b. ca. 1964 (below)
563-152. Jeffrey Cockerel
563-153. Kahla Cockerel ANDERSON
563-154. Connie Cockerel

7. Seventh Generation

142-121. Gerald Conrad Rusk

Gerald Rusk, son of James and Ester (Willoughby) Rusk, was born 29 Jan. 1928 at Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Wanda Young 6 July 1949. She was born 21 Aug. 1932. They live at Sunnyside, Wash.

Issue
1-421-211. Rhonda Lee Rusk HENNE b. 17 Aug. 1950 (below)
1-421-212. Peggy Ann Rusk TANNEHILL b. 15 Sept. 1953 (below)
1-421-213. Gwen Louise Rusk b. 24 Oct. 1956

142-122. Patricia May Rusk Hall

Patricia, daughter of James and Ester (Willoughby) Rusk, was born 11 March 1932 at Yakima, Wash. She attended school in Sunnyville, Wash. and graduated from Mabton High School. She met George Hall after he returned from the Air Force in World War II. They married 2 Sept. 1950 at Grandview, Wash. He was born 20 Feb. 1929 near Mabton, Wash. to Earl and Sarah (Moss) Hall. George and Patricia farmed and raised turkeys until 1959 when they sold out. They live at Mabton, Wash and farm 50 acres and do work for a cannery.

Issue
1-421-221. Linda Ellen Hall BORDWELL b. 1 May 1951 (below)
1-421-222. Cheryl Diana Hall BEIGHTOL b. 12 Feb. 1954 (below)
1-421-223. Shawn Colleen Hall b. 23 July 1957 (below)

142-131. Richard Rusk

Dick, son of Howard and Mary (Parker) Rusk, was born 20 Aug. 1931. He joined the Navy right out of High School on his mother's urging. His parents divorced around then and his mother quickly remarried. It was hard for him to adjust to conditions--resulting in a very difficult time in his life.
He went AWOL, but authorities found him sometime later in Montana. Dick's father later joined him in Montana. He married Edna Beldon 20 June 1973 in Montana. She was born 4 April 1942.

Issue

1-421-311. Ralph Howard James Rusk

142-211. Mary Glenn Coarsey Baker

Mary, daughter of James and Violet (Pinaire) Coarsey, was born 21 Oct. 1917 at Tampa, Fla. She attended Florida State University. She married Warren Levering Baker 29 June 1939 at Tampa. He was born 10 March 1912 at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a citrus farmer. Warren died 17 Aug. 1977 at Tampa and is buried there. Mary taught school and retired.

Issue
1-422-111. Stephen Levering Baker b. 20 Dec. 1942 (below)

142-212. James Milton Coarsey, Jr.

James, son of James and Violet (Pinaire) Coarsey, was born 29 March 1920 at Tampa, Fla. He married Lucy Mae Hughes 31 Dec. 1949 at Mobile, Ala. She was born 30 Oct. 1921 at Lynchburg, Va. to James Scott and Lillian Hughes. James Jr. engaged in growing citrus. He was also an inspector for the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. James died 3 July 1973 at Chevy Chase, Md. from an automobile crash. He is interred at Lake Placid, Fla.

Issue
1-422-121. Katherine Louise Coarsey RICHARDSON
b. 20 May 1952 (below)

142-231. James Owen Askren

James, adopted son of Dennis and Helen (Pinaire) Askren, was born 25 Dec. 1940 at Louisville, Ky. He married Joyce Anne Linne 19 June 1962 at Cloverport, Ky. She was born 1941 at Cloverport, Ky. They have lived at Harrison Co., Ind. One evening about 1972 he went to the store to get some milk and bread, but has never been seen since.

Issue
1-422-311. James Owen Askren, Jr. b. 26 May 1961
1-422-312. Karen Linne Askren HOFFMAN b. 9 May 1963
(below)

142-232. Helen Kay Askren Finn

Kay, adopted daughter of Dennis and Helen (Pinaire) Askren, was born 21 April 1947 at Louisville, Ky. She married Gerald P. Finn 9 Jan. 1968 at Corydon, Ind. He was born 2 Sept. 1944 at Valley City, Ind. She teaches music and directs the choir in church.

Issue
1-422-321. Dennis Earl Finn b. 15 April 1969
1-422-322. Andrew Kelli Finn b. 7 Nov. 1972
1-422-323. Jonathan Patrick Finn b. 20 March 1974

142-311. Mary Kathleen Rusk Scott

Mary, daughter of Raymond and Beatrice (Davis) Rusk, was born 28 June 1924 at Mottstown, Ind. She married Clifford Frederick Scott 22 June 1944. He was born 28 Sept. 1923. Mary died 17 Sept. 1974.

Issue
1-423-111. Clifford Haven Scott b. 21 April 1945 (below)
1-423-112. Beatrice Mae Scott WISMANN b. 2 June 1947 (below)
1-423-113. Sharon Kay Scott DIRCK b. 21 July 1952 (below)
1-423-114. Mark Anthony Scott b. 27 Oct. 1957

142-312. Norma Jean Rusk Pate

Norma, daughter of Raymond and Beatrice (Davis) Rusk, was born 28 July 1933 at Mottstown, Ind. She married William Vernon Pate 1 June 1951. He was born 8 Jan. 1932.

Issue
1-423-121. William Ray Pate b. 29 Dec. 1952
1-423-122. Jerry Vernon Pate b. 9 Oct. 1955 (below)

142-313. Anna Mae Rusk Emily

Anna, daughter of Raymond and Beatrice (Davis) Rusk, was born 28 May 1936 at Mottstown, Ind. She married James Franklin Emily 28 Aug. 1954. He was born 2 July 1935.

Issue

1-423-131. James Douglas Emily b. 4 May 1955 (below)
1-423-132. Rhonda Emily SPAULDING b. 8 Dec. 1957 (below)
1-423-133. Eddie Ray Emily b. 7 May 1964

142-331. Charles Robert Orange

Charles, son of Charles and Lula (Rusk) Orange, was born 13 June 1946 at Crandall, Ind. He attended school at New Salisbury and North Central High School. He married (1) Nora Royalty. He married (2) Paddy Sipes 6 Sept. 1970. He married (3) Barbara Wiseman. Charles is a farmer and truck driver. No issue.

142-411. Madelyn Raaf Helfrich Kirkham

Madelyn, daughter of Arland and Ruth (Raaf) Helfrich, was born 14 April 1920 at New Salisbury, Ind. She grew up and attended school there. She married Wayne Wolpert Kirkham 7 Feb. 1942 at her home in New Salisbury. Wayne was born 21 July 1919 to Willet and Wolpert Kirkham at Elizabeth, Ind. Wayne was a veterinarian and a college professor. He died 24 July 1984. Madelyn lives at Panama City, Florida.

Issue
1-424-111. Mary Ann Kirkham TYREE b. 23 May 1943 (below)

142-412. Mary Ruth Helfrich Best

Mary, daughter of Arland and Ruth (Raaf) Helfrich, was born 12 Sept. 1924 at New Salisbury, Ind. She grew up and attended school there. Mary met Cort Williams Best at a skating Rink in Fredericksburg, Ind. This led to their marriage 11 June 1943. Cort was born 4 July 1920 at Corydon, Ind. He attended school there and became a newspaper photographer. They lived at New Albany, Ind. and Arlington, Va. He died 1 April 1984. Mary lives at Panama City, Florida.

Issue
1-424-121. Cythia Ruth Best BRADLEY b. 13 March 1950 (below)

142-421. Harriet Ann Askren Binkley

Harriet, daughter of John and Inez (Helfrich) Askren, was born 7 Jan. 1922 at home in Harrison Co., Ind. She attended

school at New Salisbury. She married him in a double ceremony 2 Sept. 1939 at Fredericksburg, Ind. He was born 9 June 1916 in Harrison Co., Ind., son of Carl Binkley. He attended school there and has been farming and working for the Highway Dept. They live near New Salisbury, Ind. on part of her grandparents Henry and Anna Helfrich's old farm.

Issue
1-424-211. Paul Raymond Binkley b. 28 June 1940 (below)
1-424-212. Sharon Kay Binkley CANNON b. 4 July 1942 (below)
1-424-213. Clovis Ann Binkley HAYSE b. 20 Dec. 1944 (below)
1-424-214. Ricky Lynn Binkley b. 30 July 1954 (below)

142-422. John Lynn Askren

John, son of John and Inez (Helfrich) Askren, was born 20 Sept. 1927 in Harrison Co., Ind. He attended school at New Salisbury. John married Marian Alexander. They later divorced. He worked for DuPont in Louisville, Ky.

Issue
1-424-221. Jerry Lynn Askren
1-424-222. Terry Askren
1-424-223. Bradley Askren
1-424-224. Kevin Askren
1-424-225. Rebecca Askren
1-424-226. Kim Askren

142-423. Charles David Askren

Charles, son of John and Inez (Helfrich) Askren, was born 12 Nov. 1933. He married (1) Marquita Howerton 8 Aug. 1956. She was born 13 Dec. 1935. He married (2) Barbara Chanley 23 Feb. 1984. She was born 20 Dec. 1942.

Issue (*with Marquita*)
1-424-231. Amy Suzanne Askren PERCIFUL b. 5 May 1958 (below)
1-424-232. Richard Wayne Askren b. 24 April 1961
1-424-233. John Russell Askren b. 27 July 1966

142-424. Barbara Jean Askren Mathes

Barbara, son of John and Inez (Helfrich) Askren, was born 27 March 1939. She married Jesse William Mathes 18 May 1957. He was born 8 Feb. 1931.

Issue
1-424-241. Deborah Lynn Mathes b. 8 Feb. 1959
1-424-242. Douglas McArthur Mathes b. 13 March 1961 (below)
1-424-243. Charles Fritzgerald Mathes b. 13 March 1961

142-431. Ray Glen Helfrich

Ray, son of Charles and Mary (Hahn) Helfrich, was born 29 July 1941. He married Ann Janette Totten 26 Aug. 1960. Ann was born 10 Jan. 1941.

Issue
1-424-311. Jeffrey Scott Helfrich b. 19 Nov. 1961 (below)
1-424-312. Elizabeth Lee Helfrich b. 13 July 1965

142-432. Donald Gene Helfrich

Donald, son of Charles and Mary (Hahn) Helfrich, was born 18 April 1947. He married Betty Ann Garrett 2 Sept. 1967. She was born 12 Dec. 1947.

Issue
1-424-321. Amy Alicia Helfrich b. 18 Nov. 1969
1-424-322. Amanda Lee Helfrich b. 18 Jan. 1979

142-511. Rae Hildred Davis Walk

Rae, daughter of Robert and Nadene (Rusk) Davis, was born 6 Oct. 1921 at home near Corydon. She attended New Salisbury High School, Mac Murray College, Indiana University, and Yale University. She married Charles Edward Walk II 16 Aug. 1945. He was born 6 Sept. 1920 at New Salisbury, Ind. to Charles E. and Grace (McIntosh) Walk. He served in the Air Force in World War II and was a German Prisoner of War for over a year. He received his schooling at New Salisbury and the University of Indiana. He is a banker. She is a school teacher, besides having been a secretary and physical

therapist. They have lived at Oakland, Calif. and New Salisbury, Ind.

Issue
1-425-111. Rebecca Ann Walk CREEK b. 8 July 1949 (below)
1-425-112. Charles Edward Walk III b. 15 Dec. 1952 (below)
1-425-113. Thomas Stuart Walk b. 11 April 1961 (below)

142-512. Verne Wallace Seacat

Verne, son of John and Nadene (Rusk) Seacat, was born 26 Feb. 1928 at Corydon, Ind. He attended school at New Salisbury. He met Doris Marie Williar at his cousin William Leffler's home. They married 24 Sept. 1954 at the Corydon Presbyterian Church. She was born 10 Aug. 1933 to Anderson and Florence Williar. She graduated from Corydon High School. She has worked at Old Capital Bank & Trust since 1951. Verne is Flock Manager of Arpac Poultry Co.

Issue
1-425-121. Lisa Marie Seacat HIGDON b. 3 Jan. 1958 (below)
1-425-122. Lori Laverne Seacat RALSTON b. 21 Dec. 1960 (below)
1-425-123. John Mark Seacat b. 5 July 1963 (below)

142-513. Carole Dene Seacat Gibbs Grinnell

Carole, daughter of John and Nadene (Rusk) Seacat, was born 8 Aug. 1939 at Corydon, Ind. She attended school at New Salisbury and Indiana University. She married (1) Jo Malcolm Gibbs 22 Aug. 1959 at Jeffersonville, Ind. He was born 26 Jan. 1935 at Jeffersonville to Jo and Miriam (Rose) Gibbs. He attended Jeffersonville High and Vanderbilt University. He has taught all over Indiana. They divorced. Carole married (2) Bryan Grinnell and divorced. She is now a computer programmer at Michigan State Treasury Dept. She lives at Lansing, Mich.

Issue (*with Jo Gibbs*)
1-425-131. Kelly Jo Gibbs COLVIN b. 16 May 1960 (below)

142-521. Brant Travis Rusk

Brant, son of Gordon and Cora (Commack) Rusk, was born 18

May 1941. He married Nancy Hardin 11 Oct. 1967. She was born 8 Sept. 1948.

Issue
1-425-211. Janet Sue Rusk b. 11 Dec. 1968

142-522. Max Gordon Rusk

Max Gordon Rusk, son of Charles and Cora (Commack) Rusk, was born 26 March 1947. He married.

Issue
1-425-221. Gordon Rusk

142-711. William Dale Leffler

Roy, son of William and Josephine (Wurm) Leffler, was born 6 April 1929 at Ramsey, Ind. He married a childhood acquaintance Laura Etta Sibert 5 June 1954 at Corydon, Ind. She was born 3 May 1926 to Loevell and Mabel (Shrigley) Sibert in Harrison Co., Ind. Both attended Corydon High School. Roy farmed awhile then became a building contractor. Laura worked for Production Credit and now for Dept. of Public Welfare. They lived near Depauw, Ind. Roy died Dec. 1987. No issue.

142-712. Noble "Jim" Lee Leffler

Jim, son of William and Josephine (Wurm) Leffler, was born 22 Sept. 1930 at Ramsey, Ind. He attended school at Spencer twp. and Corydon High School. He is a farmer and school bus driver. A friend introduced Lee to his cousin Juanita Lewis. They married 22 Sept. 1972 at Ramsey. She was born 25 April 1935 at Hardinsburg, Ind. to Clarence and Nora (Fancher) Lewis She attended school at Gould, Ark. and was a florist. They live near Ramsey, Ind. No issue.

142-713. Mary Jo Leffler Stevens

Mary Jo, daughter of William and Josephine (Wurm) Leffler, was born 10 Aug. 1932 at Ramsey, Ind. She attended Haas Grade School #6 and Corydon High School. She met Stanley P. Stevens, a friend of one of her brothers who had come home with him for a visit. They married 23 April 1955 at Ramsey. Stan was born 19 Oct. 1925 to Isaiah and Ida (Clifton) Stevens. Stan works with Arpac Poultry Co. Mary Jo is

Account Clerk with the Harrison Co. Dept. of Public Welfare. They live at Corydon, Ind. No issue.

142-714. Barbara B. Leffler Roggenkamp

Barbara, daughter of William and Josephine (Wurm) Leffler, was born 7 July 1935 at Ramsey, Ind. She attended Haas #6 Grade School and Corydon High School. Since then, she has been a teller in Milltown First National Bank. She married Walter A. Roggenkamp 27 Nov. 1955 at Ramsey. They met when she purchased a car from him in 1953. He was born 27 Nov. 1925 at Louisville, Ky. to Edward Karl and Florence Louise (Herdt) Roggenkamp. He attended public schools at Milltown, Ind. He is with the E. K. Roggenkamp Motor Company. She is a bank teller. They live at Milltown, Ind.

Issue
1-427-141. Walter Rusk Roggenkamp b. 26 Sept. 1956 (below)

142-715. Donald Rusk Leffler

Don, son of William and Josephine (Wurm) Leffler, was born 18 March 1937 at Ramsey, Ind. He attended Haas #6, and schools in Corydon and New Salisbury. He was a mechanic for E. K. Roggenkamp Motor Co. Here he met Carol Sullivan. They married 18 Jan. 1957 at Milltown, Crawford Co., Ind. Carol was born 1 Jan. 1940 at Louisville, Ky. to Paul and Virginia (Cain) Sullivan. Don has been a carpenter and an operator at DuPont, Rohen and Haas Chemical Plants. They live near Corydon, Ind.

Issue
1-427-151. Virginia Leffler b. 21 Jan. 1965
1-427-152. Roy D. Leffler b. 31 Aug. 1968

142-716. Ronnie Clyde Leffler

Ronnie, son of William and Josephine (Wurm) Leffler, was born 30 Oct. 1944 at Ramsey, Ind. He attended #6 township school and North Central High at Ramsey. At Purdue University, he obtained an A.B. in Agricultural Education and at Indiana University, a M.A. in Vocational Agriculture. He married Sandra Rhoads 4 Aug. 1968 at Corydon, Ind. A mutual friend introduced them at a drive-in restaurant. She was born 18 April 1946 at New Albany, Ind. to George and Mary (Elwood) Rhoads. Sandy attended school in Corydon and Sullivan Business College, Louisville. She is a secretary and

bank teller. He works at the Federal Land Bank. Their daughter was born at Corydon, Ind. They live near Ramsey, Ind.

Issue
1-427-161 Mary Allison Leffler b. 24 Sept. 1976

142-717. Stephen Allen Leffler

Stephen, son of William and Josephine (Wurm) Leffler, was born 28 July 1951 at Ramsey, Ind. He went through local grade schools and North Central Consolidated. He started dating Nancy Jo Martin in High School. They married 26 Dec. 1970 at Frenchtown, Ind. She was born 14 March 1952 at Princeton, Kentucky to Johnnie B. and Joann (Bugg) Martin. She attended North Central Consolidated at Ramsey, Ind. Steve has worked for a lumber company and is now works for Rohn and Hess Chemical Co., Louisville, Ky. Before starting her family, Nancy worked for a farm service company. Their children were born at Louisville, Ky. They live near Ramsey, Ind.

Issue
1-427-171 Stefanie Leffler b. 21 Oct. 1972
1-427-172 Jeremy Leffler b. 1 Jan. 1974

142-731. Edward Stewart Routh

Eddie, son of Eli and Mary (Leffler) Routh, was born 24 Feb. 1932 at Depauw, Ind. He was married to JoAnn Craig 2 or 3 Aug. 1952. He is a foreman for General Electric. JoAnn engaged there in school work. They live at Louisville, Ky.

Issue
1-427-311. Tomas Stewart Routh b. 11 Nov. 1955 (below)

142-732. Linda Lou Routh Moore

Linda, daughter of Eli and Mary (Leffler) Routh, was born 27 Dec. 1946. She married Manson David Moore 3 Sept. 1966. He was born 13 Sept. 1945. David is Principal of the Heath-Washington school. Linda works at Old Capitol Bank in Corydon. In their spare time they help their parents' farm, where they live, near Depauw, Ind.

Issue
1-427-321. Melissa Dawn Moore b. 17 May 1969
1-427-322. Melanie Denise Moore b. 2 Sept. 1971

142-741. Jane Lee Green Richie

Jane, daughter of Delbert and Ival (Leffler) Green, was born 16 April 1936. She married Max Richie 23 June 1956. He was born 28 April 1930.

Issue
1-427-411. Pamela K. Richie CAMPBELL b. 3 July 1953 (below)
1-427-412. William Richie b. 26 March 1957 (below)
1-427-413. Roberta Richie b. 27 March 1959
1-427-414. David Richie b. 13 Feb. 1961
1-427-415. Wilma L. Richie b. 30 March 1966 d. 27 Aug. 1966
1-427-416. Angela Richie b. 2 May 1968

142-742. Karen Sue Green Davidson

Karen, daughter of Delbert and Ival (Leffler) Green, was born 5 Feb. 1942. She married J. D. Davidson 10 June 1960. He was born 11 Feb. 1939.

Issue
1-427-421. Rodney Davidson b. 3 Jan. 1961
1-427-422. James Davidson b. 10 April 1962
1-427-423. Terance Wayne Davidson b. 12 June 1963
1-427-424. John Davidson b. 19 June 1964

142-743. Delores Green Barrett

Delores, daughter of Delbert and Ival (Leffler) Green, was born 15 Nov. 1944. She married Donald Barrett 24 Dec. 1961. He was born 23 Dec. 1941. She died 1 Oct. 1980 and is buried at Loudons Chapel, Moberly, Ind.

Issue
1-427-431. Terri L. Barrett b. 10 June 1964
1-427-432. Chris Barrett b. 12 April 1968

142-744. Tom E. Green

Tom, son of Delbert and Ival (Leffler) Green, was born 20 Aug. 1947. He married Jo Keltner 26 Dec. 1964. She was born 4 March 1948.

Issue
1-427-441. Thomas Edward Green b. 20 Jan. 1968
1-427-442. Connie Joe Green b. 1 June 1970

142-745. Sharon Ann Green Cook Rosas

Sharon, daughter of Delbert and Ival (Leffler) Green, was born 25 Nov. 1950. She married (1) William Ed Cook 1968. He was born 1950. They divorced 1969. She married (2) George Rosas March 1978. He was born 27 Nov. 1943.

Issue (*with William Cook*)
1-427-451. Lisa Ann Cook b. 22 Aug. 1969

Issue (*with George Rosas*)
1-427-452. (girl) b. & d. July 1978

142-751. Rebecca Lynn Leffler Gabbard

Becky, daughter of Clyde and Ruth (Garbough) Leffler, was born 2 March 1950. She married Larry Gabbard 7 Aug. 1965. He was born 31 Dec. 1947. They divorced 10 Dec. 1975.

Issue
1-427-511. Jennifer S. Gabbard b. 22 Feb. 1966
1-427-512. Terri L. Gabbard b. 30 Aug. 1970
1-427-513. Cheryl Gabbard b. 6 April 1976

142-761. Oral Clifford Gutknecht Jr.

Cliff, son of Oral and Anna (Leffler) Gutknecht, was born 17 Jan. 1944 at New Albany, Ind. He attended Corydon grade school and New Albany Jr. High. His family lived on a farm when he graduated from North Central High School at Ramsey. Cliff married Sandra June Thevenot 6 June 1964 at Moberly, Ind. She was born 28 June 1945 at Jeffersonville, Ind. to Norman and Catherine Marr Thevenot. Her family lived on an

adjoining farm at Moberly, Ind. She attended the same schools as Cliff. She is a credit manager.

They have lived at Depauw and Ramsey, Ind. Cliff continued his education at Spencerian College, Louisville, Ky. The Retail Credit Company employed him for 8 years. He worked part time with a funeral director. He has operated the Shelter Insurance Agency in Corydon, Ind. since 1980.

Issue
1-427-611. Timothy Lynn Gutknecht b. 21 Sept. 1966
1-427-612. Cathy Ann Gutknecht b. 1 Oct. 1968

142-811. Michael Ray Williams

Mike, son of Raymond and Phyllis (Rusk) Williams, was born 24 Nov. 1939 at Yakima, Washington. He married Virginia Carmen Harned 10 April 1965 at Seattle, Wash. Ginney was born 16 Aug. 1941 to George Carman Harned and Lesbia (Mateer) Harned. Mike served in the Navy and holds a degree in Agriculture Economics. He is loan officer at the Farmers Home Administration. Their children wee born at Seattle, where they lived. They now live at Yakima, Wash.

Issue
1-428-111. Jonathan Scott Williams b. 22 March 1969
1-428-112. Daniel Ray Williams b. 8 Dec. 1971

142-812. Patsy Joyce Williams Yergen

Patsy, daughter of Raymond and Phyllis (Rusk) Williams, was born 7 May 1942 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Yakima, Wash. She married Fredrick Ernil Yergen 13 Dec. 1975 at Yakima. He was born 5 March 1948 to Arnold Fredrick and Ursella (Wolfe) Yergen. He works at a towing and auto body shop. Patsy is a medical record administrator. They live on 2 acres near Moxie City, Wash.

Issue
1-428-121. "Teddy" Yergen b. 18 Oct. 1979

142-813. Pamela June Williams Kosik

Pam, daughter of Raymond and Phyllis (Rusk) Williams, was born 29 June 1952 at Yakima, Wash. She married Owen Joseph

Kosik, Jr. 22 July 1972 at Yakima. He was born 4 May 1945 at Yakima to Owen and Jean (Strang) Kosik. Owen was in the U.S. Army 1969 to 1971. They have lived at Yakima, Tieton and Othello in Washington and at Casa Grande, Ariz. They found Arizona too hot and now live at Kennewick, Wash. He is a teacher. Pam is a hairdresser.

Issue
1-428-131. Kristopher Michael Kosik b. 4 June 1973
1-428-132. Kyle Owen Kosik b. 20 Oct. 1975
1-428-133. Keith Jayson Kosik b. 4 Dec. 1976

142-821. Sharon Lee Rusk Knudson

Sharon, daughter of Alfred and Theresa (Ruiz) Rusk, was born 29 July 1943 at San Diego, Calif. Being a Navy child, she spent her childhood in many places: Los Angeles, Boston, Monterey, Washington D.C., San Diego, Norfolk, Va. Her college life was diverse: University of Virginia, Grossmont College, Calif. and Frederick College, Va.

Sharon met Richard Wright Knudson while going to Grossmont. They married 22 Aug. 1965 in San Diego after a year of dating. He was born 15 Aug. 1944 at Portsmouth, Va. to David and Vera (Wright) Knudson. Sharon helped put her husband through school--after which he was commissioned 2nd Lt. U.S. Air Force. Their son was born at Valdosta, Georgia. They have also lived at Santa Clara, Calif. and Denver, Colo. After some years Dick separated from the Air Force. They moved to San Diego where Dick is a systems analyst project manager for S.A.I. Comsystems. Sharon is a typist for the County of San Diego. They live at El Cajon, Calif.

Issue
1-428-211. Christopher Richard Knudson b. 12 Aug. 1969

142-822. Stephen Michael Rusk

Stephen, son of Alfred and Theresa (Ruiz) Rusk, was born 30 Jan. 1946 at Mercy Hospital, San Diego, Calif. He attended Helix High School and San Diego State College. He was Dept. Manager of Longs Drug Store before his marriage.

He married Susan Mary Pathman 1 June 1971 at Las Vegas, Nevada. They met in Helix High School. She was born 1 Jan. 1947 at St. Ann's Hospital, Chicago, Ill. to Herman and Hannah (McCarthy) Pathman. Susan attended St. John elementary school, Rosary and Helix High Schools, San Diego State

College, all in San Diego. Stephen engages in drug store management. Susan has been an elementary school teacher and eligibility worker for the Welfare Dept. Their children were born at La Mesa and San Diego, resp. They live at La Mesa, Calif.

Issue
1-428-221. Shauna Micheile Rusk b. 3 Nov. 1975
1-428-222. Shelly Marie Rusk b. 6 March 1978

142-911. Richard Lee Fisher

Richard, son of Bud and Marjorie (Hewitt) Fisher, was born 8 Oct. 1935 at Van Nuys, Calif. He married Shirley Carrell 2 Aug. 1958 at Van Nuys, Calif. She was born 21 Feb. 1935. They live at Morro Bay, Calif.

Issue
1-429-111. Suzette Laree Fisher b. 6 July 1961
1-429-112. Deborah Laree Fisher b. 28 June 1963
1-429-113. Barbara Laree Fisher b. 22 Oct. 1965
1-429-114. Cynthia Laree Fisher b. 14 March 1976

142-912. Deanna Dee Fisher Townsend

Deanna, daughter of Bud and Marjorie (Hewitt) Fisher, was born 21 Oct. 1937 at Van Nuys, Calif. She married Jerry Townsend 16 Feb. 1958 at Van Nuys. He was born 31 Jan. 1938. They live at Carmichael, Calif.

Issue
1-429-121. William Casey Townsend b. 15 July 1959
1-429-122. Kathleen Ann Townsend b. 5 April 1962

144-211. Maurice Eugene Banks

Maurice, son of Arthur and Cleo (Lamb) Banks, was born 8 April 1919 at Rockford, Ill. He married Dorothy Hensley 8 April 1944 at Denver, Colo. She was born 25 May 1924 at Coffeyville, Kansas to Charley and Myrtle Hensley. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1942 to 1962 and in Civil Service. They live in the country near Fort Worth, Texas. They have built a home for themselves and have chickens, geese, and turkeys.

Issue
1-442-111. Robert Eugene Banks b. 29 April 1947 (below)
1-442-112. Jimmy DuWayne Banks b. 3 Oct. 1950 (below)
1-442-113. Patricia Gayle Banks HOLDEN b. 19 Nov. 1951 (below)

144-212. Everett Carlyle Banks

Everett, son of Arthur and Cleo (Lamb) Banks, was born 12 April 1921 at Rockford, Ill. He married Enid Phyllis LaVaughn Swan 27 July 1940 at Sparks, Nevada. She was born 23 Feb. 1920 at Greggsville, W. Virginia. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Army. A car accident killed Everett Thanksgiving Day 28 Nov. 1968 at Rockford during a snow storm.

Issue
1-442-121. Donna Mae Banks MACIAS TOWELL KING b. 31 May 1941 (below)

144-213. Jo Ann Dorothy Moore Anderson

Born Dorothy Joan 30 July 1930 at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois, she is the daughter of Paul and Cleo (Lamb) Moore. About 1932 or 1933, she went west with her family. They lived at Sparks, Nevada until 1942. She moved to McKevierville, near Boulder City, Nevada, and to Los Angeles. She worked at L.A. Stamp and Stationary from 1948 enameling jewelry. She lived at Glendale and Hollywood, California. She became a comptometer operator in 1952 at U.S. Rubber. On 2 April 1955 at Hollywood Lutheran Church, Hollywood, Calif., she married Allan Dale Anderson.

Allan was born 27 Jan. 1930 in McCook Co., South Dakota to Arvid and Blanche (Wicklund) Anderson. He came to California 1943 and lived at Palo Alto. After he graduated from college he worked as a salesman for U.S. Rubber in 1953. After they married, they moved to a house on 7019 1/2 Rita Ave., Huntington Park. The house was condemned and they moved to 19447 Strathren St. in Reseda. Allan worked as a salesman for Sterling Electric Motors to 1964 and at the power section of the L.A. Dept. of Water and Power since then. On 18 and 19 May 1968, we moved to Cypress, Orange Co., Calif--then full of urbanized cattle. Their home is forty-five feet above sea level and drained by Carbon creek flood control channel.

Issue

1-442-131. Daniel Eugene Anderson b. 16 Aug. 1956 (below)
1-442-132. David Allan Anderson b. 25 Feb. 1959 (below)
1-442-133. Teresa Suzanne Anderson b. 7 April 1960 (below)

144-222. Dorothy May McNabney Hubbard Fairbrother

Dorothy, daughter of Arthur and Clarice (Lamb) McNab, was born 24 Nov. 1923 at Terre Haute, Ind. She graduated from Jefferson High School, Detroit, Michigan and attended modeling school. She married (1) Calvin Ernst Hubbard of Kemmett, Mo. He served in the U. S. Marine Corps. during World War II in Okinawa. Dorothy moved to Calif. in 1944 where she took nurses training. She lived at downtown Los Angeles while Calvin was in the service. After World War II, they moved to Eastendale, Calif.

Dorothy married (2) Ross Terrance Fairbrother 1952. He was born 6 Feb. 1928 at Toronto, Canada. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy. He moved to Calif., joined the U.S. Army, and became a naturalized citizen. He was a worked in electrical and mechanical engineering. Some of his designs were for the Dodger Stadium lighting, Union 76 sign, and "It's a Small World" in Disneyland. Terry died 24 Oct. 1967 at Long Beach, Calif. of a heart attack. He is buried at Forest Lawn, Glendale, Calif.

Dorothy retired from nursing and worked in retail clothing for a few years. She lives at Long Beach.

Issue (*with Calvin Hubbard*)
1-442-221. Duane Elliott Hubbard b. 1 Feb. 1943 d. infant
1-442-222. Calvin Ernst Hubbard, Jr. b. 14 Sept. 1942
1-442-223. Linda May Hubbard VOIGTS b. 1 Nov. 1946 (below)
1-442-224. Ezara Monroe Hubbard b. 1948 d.s. 21 Oct. 1950

Issue (*with Terrance Fairbrother*)
1-442-225. Brian Ross Fairbrother b. 4 Dec. 1953 (below)
1-442-226. Richard Warren Fairbrother b. 24 Aug. 1956 (below)
1-442-227. Debra Jean Fairbrother POWERS b. 23 Oct. 1957 (below)

144-231. Charles James Lamb

Jim, son of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 4 Oct. 1926. He married Ruth Marie Hulls 21 Nov. 1948. They

divorced.

Issue
1-442-311. Linda Louise Lamb COLLINS b. 5 Dec. 1949 (below)

144-232. Alwilda Lillian Lamb

Alwilda, daughter of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 22 March 1928. She died of polio 5 Jan. 1951. Not married.

144-233. Kenneth Leroy Lamb

Kenneth, son of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 13 March 1931. He married Shirley May Jones 9 July 1954. He died of a heart attack 28 Dec. 1981.

Issue
1-442-331. Kenneth Leroy Lamb, Jr. b. 16 July 1955
1-442-332. David Allen Lamb b. 10 June 1957
1-442-333. Jimmie Lee Lamb b. 13 June 1958
1-442-334. Sherry May Lamb b. 21 Aug. 1960
1-442-335. William Monroe Lamb b. 27 Feb. 1965

144-234. Gerald Edward Lamb

Jerry, son of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 31 May 1933. He married Gloria Lillian Lundgren 1 July 1955. She was born 17 March 1936. They live at Rockford, Illinois. Jerry gathered information about his father's descendants, which is included in this book.

Issue
1-442-341. Cynthia Sue Lamb SANDAHL b. 18 May 1956 (below)
1-442-342. Thomas Edward Lamb b. 25 March 1960 (below)
1-442-343. Carol Elizabeth Lamb WENGER b. 4 Sept. 1964 (below)

144-235. John Ellison Lamb

John, son of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 27 July 1935. He married Patricia W. Bere 1 Jan. 1954. He was

a freighter pilot and now has a dairy farm in Wisconsin.

Issue
1-442-351. Dennis Scott Lamb b. 18 Aug. 1955 (below)
1-442-352. Eugene Michael Lamb b. 15 Jan. 1957 (below)
1-442-353. Brian Jay Lamb b. 1 Aug. 1959 (below)
1-442-354. Ronald Patrick Lamb b. 23 Feb. 1965

144-236. Sally Ann Lamb Sanders Bergstrom

Sally, daughter of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 26 Sept. 1937. She married (1) Bobbie Earl Sanders 8 March 1957. He was born 9 May 1935 and died 28 Jan. 1980. Sally married (2) Robert Ragnar Bergstrom 3 Feb. 1979. He was born 18 June 1928.

Issue (*with Bobbie Sanders*)
1-442-361. Bobbie Earl Sanders, Jr. b. 18 July 1957
1-442-362. Deborah Lynn Sanders b. 11 Nov. 1958 (below)
1-442-363. Diane Marie Sanders b. 13 March 1960 (below)
1-442-364. Brenda Lee Sanders b. 26 June 1961

144-237. Henry Wilson Lamb

Henry, son of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 31 March 1940. He married Jane Cecilia Jones 29 April 1961.

Issue
1-442-371. Dean Wilson Lamb b. 21 March 1962 (below)
1-442-372. Jeffrey Alan Lamb b. 9 Sept. 1964 (below)
1-442-373. Douglas Nolan Lamb b. 29 Aug. 1968
1-442-374. Rebbecca Janet Lamb b. 30 March 1974

144-238. Robert Lou Lamb

Robert, son of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 19 May 1942. He married Brenda Lee Lawrence 8 Sept. 1961. She was born 21 Dec. 1942.

Issue
1-442-381. Rhonda Joanna Lamb GALE b. 1 May 1963 (below)
1-442-382. Virginia Kathleen Lamb HEAD b. 14 Oct. 1966 (below)
1-442-383. Gail Marie Lamb b. 31 March 1970

1-442-384. Dana Lynn Lamb b. 17 Feb. 1979

144-239. Raymond Earl Lamb

Raymond, son of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 4 Aug. 1944. He married Joy Ellen Crouch 19 Sept. 1964. She was born 3 May 1946.

Issue
1-442-391. Lori Dawn Lamb b. 6 Nov. 1967
1-442-392. Lisa Rae Lamb b. 8 March 1971

144-23A. Richard Larry Lamb

Richard, son of Charles and Alverna (Bolen) Lamb, was born 6 Sept. 1946. He married Cindy Bartow 15 Nov. 1969.

Issue
1-442-3A1. Tina Marie Lamb b. 20 May 1970
1-442-3A2. Nicole Rae Lamb b. 29 June 1978
1-442-3A3. Timothy Lee Lamb b. 2 April 1983

144-271. Raymond Brooks

Raymond, son of Earl and Tiny (Lamb) Brooks, was born 5 Nov. 1930. He married Mary Pratt. He lives at Kerville, Texas.

144-272. Betty Lou Brooks Zeunik

Betty Lou, daughter of Earl and Tiny (Lamb) Brooks, was born 20 Aug. 1931. She married Theodore Zeunik. They live at Indianapolis, Ind.

146-111. Julia Ann Parrish

Julia, daughter of Ray and Lorena (Vaughn) Parrish, was born 21 Dec. 1930. She graduated with an A.B. from the University of Nebraska. She was with the University of Nebraska Medical Library at Omaha NE many years until her death 20 Oct. 1980. Never married.

146-112. John David Parrish

John, son of Ray and Lorena (Vaughn) Parrish, was born 26 Feb. 1934 at Rulo, Nebraska. He graduated from Falls City High School, worked on the farm, served in the U.S. Army 1954-1956, and graduated from S.E. Nebraska Technical College. He runs a tractor truck repair business at Falls City, Nebraska. He married Barbara Joan Ballitt 11 Aug. 1957. She was born 25 Aug. 1938 at Nampa, Idaho to John and Ann (Staebel) Babbitt. She graduated from Falls City High School and has been a bookkeeper at banks and offices. She now keeps books at John's tractor truck repair business.

Issue
1-461-121. Beverly Kay Parrish b. 4 Sept. 1958 (below)
1-461-122. James Alan Parrish b. 11 Jan. 1962 (below)
1-461-123. Douglas Ray Parrish b. 3 March 1965 (below)

148-121. John Nicholas Rusk

John, son of John and Vivian (Peirce) Rusk, was born 18 July 1944 at Nebraska City, Nebraska. After his parents' death, Grandmother Pierce reared John and his brother Robert. John married Carol Ann Denson 7 Nov. 1963. She was born 31 March 1947 at Nebraska City to Fredrick and Rose (Letellier) Denson. He is an employee of Peoples Natural Gas Co. of Omaha.

Issue
1-481-211. Kelly Jean Rusk b. 15 Sept. 1965
1-481-212. Kimberly Ann Rusk b. 7 Nov. 1973

148-122. Robert Roscoe Rusk

Robert, son of John and Vivian (Peirce) Rusk, was born 8 Sept. 1948 at Nebraska City, Nebraska. He served in the U.S. Army from 1967 to 1970. He married Mary Elinor Hobbs 1 April 1973 or 1974 at Lincoln, Nebraska. She was born 7 Jan. 1955 at Lincoln, Nebraska to John and Ruth Hobbs. The Burlington Northern Railroad employs Robert. They live at Seward, Nebraska.

Issue
1-481-221. Jennifer Lee Ann Rusk
b. 11 March or 3 Nov. 1971
1-481-222. Aron Lee Rusk b. 28 April 1977

148-131. Carl Ward Connell, Jr.

Buddy, son of Carl and Mary (Rusk) Connell, was born 20 Sept. 1944 at Nebraska City, Nebraska. He graduated from U. S. Merchant Marine Academy in 1966.

While in college, at a debate tournament at Albertus Magmus College, he met Judith Deborah Pilszynski. They married 17 June 1967 at Elmhurst, N. Y. She was born 22 Oct. 1945 to Eugene and Annette (Denes) Pilszynski. She graduated *cum laude* 1967 from Albertus Magmus College, Con. She later attended Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research, N. Y. C. and was an Organic Research Chemist for Revlon Research Center.

After their marriage, Buddy was called to his 2 year duty in the Merchant Marine. Afterward, they moved to Scarsdale, N. Y. He obtained a M.S. and Engineer degrees from Columbia University in Nuclear Engineering. They now live at Lynchburg, Va. He is a Generic Project Manager at Babcock and Wilcox.

Issue
1-481-311. Craig Sean Connell b. 29 April 1971
1-481-312. Jill Lynn Connell b. 5 June 1975

148-132. John Allen Connell

John, son of Carl and Mary (Rusk) Connell, was born 19 May 1947 at Lackland AFB, San Antonio, Texas. He graduated from Clemson University, S. C. 1973. He married Sheryl Corrine Robinson 26 July 1969. She was born 30 July 1947 at Union, S.C. to Raymond and Ellen (Stalsworth) Robinson. John and Sheryl are school teachers. He is with the National Guard.
No issue.

148-133. Samuel Edwin Connell

Samuel, son of Carl and Mary (Rusk) Connell, was born 9 Oct. 1948 at Nebraska City, Nebraska. He served in the Air Force 4 years and graduated from Clemson University, S. C. 1976. He married Georgianna Foxworth 4 June 1972 at Sumter, S. C. They first met at High School. She was born 17 Dec. 1948 at Sumter to Henry and Sarah (Melett) Foxworth. She taught elementary school. He is an employee of Milliken Textile Corp., Spartanburg, S. C. He is with the National Guard.

Issue
1-481-331. David Ward Connell b. 8 Oct. 1976

148-134. Frances Kay Connell Davis

Frances, daughter of Carl and Mary (Rusk) Connell, was born 24 Jan. 1955 at Clark AFB, Philipine Islands. She married Steve Davis Jr. 8 July 1972 at Sumter, S. C. He was born 4 Sept. 1953 at Camden, S.C. They divorced June 1977. Jones Chevrolet Co. in Sumter employs her. No issue.

148-211. William S. Livengood IV

William, son of William and Gretchen (Rotchford) Livengood, was born 8 July 1949 at Huntington, Pa. He served in the U.S. Navy from which he received a medical discharge in 1970.

175-221. Harold Lee Lockhart

Harold, son of Harold and Anne (Bittner) Lockhart, was born 8 July 1941 at Joliet, Will Co., Ill. He married Genevieve Kazumplie 10 Sept. 1970 at Joliet.

175-222. Thomas Lloyd Lockhart

Thomas, son of Harold and Anne (Bittner) Lockhart, was born 12 March 1944 at Joliet, Will Co., Ill. He married Patricia Hanson 11 Dec. 1965 at Joliet.

175-223. June Anne Lockhart Nelson

June, daughter of Harold and Anne (Bittner) Lockhart, was born 24 June 1953 at Joliet, Will Co., Ill. She married William Nelson 17 May 1980 at Joliet.

411-111. Charles Edwin Graham

Charles, son of Thomas and Ethel (McDaniel) Graham, was born 5 Aug. 1917. He died 12 March 1929 and is buried at Golden Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

411-112. James Alva Graham

James, son of Thomas and Ethel (McDaniel) Graham, was born 26 Dec. 1919. He married (1) Marjorie Raley 3 Feb. 1940. She was born 1 March 1921. They divorced. He married (2) Nina Sharp. They divorced; no issue.

Issue

4-111-121. Jacqueline Sue Graham WILLIAMSON b. 6 May 1946
(below)
4-111-122. Sandra K. Graham SULSBERGER b. 2 July 1944
(below)
4-111-123. Heather Ann Graham b. 22 Sept. 1951
d.s. 1954
4-111-124. Debra Lynn Graham TRAUB b. 29 March 1955
(below)

411-113. Ira Wayne Hagen

Ira, son of Ira and Ethel (McDaniel) Hagen, was born 29 Aug. 1923. He married Elizabeth McKenzie 3 July 1948 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She was born 5 May 1922. Their children were born at Decatur, Ill. and Eugene, Oregon, respectively.

Issue
4-111-131. Kit Hagen b. 6 Jan. 1952
4-111-132. Scott Hagen b. 9 March 1956

411-114. Ethel Marie Hagen Adams

Ethel, daughter of Ira and Ethel (McDaniel) Hagen, was born 27 Oct. 1925. She married Harry L. Adams 1945 at Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. He was born 1923. Their son was born at Decatur, Ill.

Issue
4-111-141. Richard Gary Adams b. 4 May 1946

411-115. Don Lee Hagen

Don, son of Ira and Ethel (McDaniel) Hagen, was born 19 Dec. 1938. He married Elizabeth Jane Moore 1 Aug. 1965 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She was born 29 Aug. 1940.

Issue
4-111-151. Ann Maria Hagen b. 14 March 1971
4-111-161. Amy Kathryn Hagen b. 7 March 1972

411-121. Muriel Maxine McDaniel Connell Mills

Muriel, daughter of George and Myrtle (Smith) McDaniel, was

born 27 May 1921. She married (1) George Bute Connell 1 June 1938 in Marion Co., Ill. He was born 23 Nov. 1915 and died 1 Feb. 1972. He is buried at Golden Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co., Ill. She married (2) M. Deon Mills 30 June 1974 at Louisville, Clay Co., Ill. He was born 24 May 1918.

Issue (*with George Connell*)
4-111-211. James Ronald Connell b. 6 Sept. 1942 (below)
4-111-212. Barbara Sue Connell BESAW POLLOCK
b. 24 Aug. 1945 (below)
4-111-213. Thomas Edward Connell b. 28 Jan. 1952 (below)

411-122. George Robert McDaniel

George, son of George and Myrtle (Smith) McDaniel, was born 20 Aug. 1923 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He married Donna Jean Sullivan 16 Feb. 1961 at Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Ill. She was born 15 June 1933. Their daughter was born at Flora.

Issue
4-111-221. Stacie Leigh McDaniel b. 8 Sept. 1966

411-123. Harland Edward McDaniel

Harland, son of George and Myrtle (Smith) McDaniel, was born 19 Feb. 1925 at Flora Clay Co., Ill. He married Mary Arlene Hughes 5 May 1946. She was born 27 June 1924.

Issue
4-111-231. Harlen Edward McDaniel, Jr. b. 25 Dec. 1946
(below)
4-111-232. Susan Arlene McDaniel ELMS b. 10 Sept. 1952
(below)
4-111-233. Steven Charles McDaniel b. 18 Sept. 1953
4-111-234. Melissa Carol McDaniel b. 11 Aug. 1960
4-111-235. Kevin Ray McDaniel b. 4 July 1966

411-124. Patricia Dawn McDaniel Hoke

Patricia, daughter of George and Myrtle (Smith) McDaniel, was born 26 April 1931. She married Jesse Eugene Hoke 5 July 1953 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He was born 15 June 1932. Their children were born at Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ill.

Issue
4-111-241. Michael Deon Hoke b. 27 June 1957
4-111-242. David Gene Hoke b. 27 June 1957
4-111-243. Pamela Dawn Hoke MYSZAK b. 27 June 1957
(below)

411-125. Mary Evelyn McDaniel Harrison

Mary, daughter of George and Myrtle (Smith) McDaniel, was born 25 Feb. 1927. She married Elmer Carl Harrison 18 March 1961 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He was born 18 Jan. 1919.

411-126. Joseph Lee McDaniel

Joseph, son of George and Myrtle (Smith) McDaniel, was born 29 Oct. 1938. He married Lula Grace Bryan 4 June 1960 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. She was born 10 July 1941. They divorced 4 June 1976. Their son was born at Flora.

Issue
4-111-261. Gregory Brian McDaniel b. 23 Dec. 1960

411-141. Merle Edwin Mearns

Merle, son of Edwin and Myrtle (McDaniel) Mearns, was born 6 June 1934. He married Judith Ann Anderson 7 May 1961 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. She was born 18 Sept. 1941.

411-142. Catherine Ann Mearns Dawkins

Catherine, daughter, of Edwin and Myrtle (McDaniel) Mearns, was born 6 Sept. 1937. She married Max Dawkins 26 Aug. 1956 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He was born 2 Sept. 1930.

Issue
4-111-421. Patrick Scott Dawkins b. 19 May 1957
4-111-422. Thaddeus Eric Dawkins b. Sept. 1960

416-111. Cheryl Lynn Miller Schwartz

Cheryl, daughter of Milton and Betty (Rusk) Miller, was born 28 Oct. 1949 in Richland Co., Ill. She married Gary Wayne Schwartz 14 June 1968. He was born 25 April 1947.

Issue
4-161-111. Christie Lynn Schwartz b. 28 April 1969
4-161-112. Carrie Ann Schwartz b. 3 Dec. 1974
4-161-113. Leslie Dawn Schwartz b. 14 Feb. 1979

416-112. Gayle Lee Miller

Gayle, son of Milton and Betty (Rusk) Miller, was born 30 Aug. 1952 in Richland Co., Ill. He married Roberta Joyce Gallagher 20 June 1981. She was born 25 June 1959.

Issue
4-161-121. Justin Lee Miller b. 6 Feb. 1984

416-113. Carol Lou Miller Pass Lydle

Carol, daughter of Milton and Betty (Rusk) Miller, was born 23 July 1954 in Richland Co., Ill. She married (1) David Scott Pass. They divorced 31 May 1973. She married (2) Rodney Wayne Lydle 18 Jan. 1974. He was born 10 Aug. 1952.

Issue (*with Rodney Lydle*)
4-161-131. Rodney Wayne Lydle, Jr. b. 16 April 1978
4-161-132. Brittany Elizabeth Lydle b. 14 Sept. 1981

416-114. Gwen Lavern Miller

Gwen, daughter of Milton and Betty (Rusk) Miller, was born 23 April 1956 in Richland Co., Ill. She died 11 Feb. 1957 and is buried at Noble Cemetery.

416-115. Caye Leslie Miller Ginder

Caye, daughter of Milton and Betty (Rusk) Miller, was born 24 Jan. 1959 in Richland Co., Ill. She married Jack Jean Ginder 12 Aug. 1977. He was born 5 Sept. 1956.

Issue
4-161-151. Janna Caye Ginder b. 16 Sept. 1980
4-161-152. Jaclyn Chay Ginder b. 12 July 1984

416-116. Carmae Lori Miller Bussard

Carmae, daughter of Milton and Betty (Rusk) Miller, was born 9 April 1960 in Richland Co., Ill. She married Larry Gene Bussard 6 Oct. 1979.

Issue
4-161-161. Ashley Victoria Bussard b. 23 Jan. 1983
4-161-162. Adam Nathaniel Bussard b. 28 Feb. 1985

416-211. Dale Wayne Kindred

Dale, son of Leon and Martha (Rusk) Kindred, was born 1947 in Richland Co., Ill. He married Carolyn Eastin.

521-121. Jeanne Lavonne Bordeaux Neal

Jeanne, daughter of Henry and Jeanne (Gerrard) Bordeaux, was born 28 March --. She married Thomas Neal.

Issue
5-211-111. Thomas Neal, Jr. (below)

521-122. Stephen Gerrard Scholl

Stephen, son of Al and Jeanne (Gerrard) Scholl, married Patricia Moore.

521-131. Karen Louise Mickelson Geisler

Karen, daughter of Alvin and Phyllis (Gerrard) Mickelson, was born 30 Oct. 1941. she married Paul Swain Geisler 30 Dec. 1963. He was born 10 Dec. 1941.

Issue
5-211-311. Kurtis Gerrard Geisler b. 28 Feb. 1970
5-211-312. Kelsey Janel Geisler b. 14 Nov. 1971

521-132. Ellen Clare Mickelson Sterling

Ellen, daughter of Alvin and Phyllis (Gerrard) Mickelson, was born 3 Jan. 1944. She married Christopher Hastings Sterling 16 Oct. 1965.

Issue
5-211-321. Jennifer Ann Sterling b. 2 May 1969
5-211-322. Robin Brooks Sterling b. 1 Sept. 1972

521-133. Janet Estelle Mickelson Leicht

Janet, daughter of Alvin and Phyllis (Gerrard) Mickelson, was born 7 April 1947. She married Homer Leroy Leicht 21 Dec. 1968. He was born 15 Feb. 1945.

521-141. Frances May Judd Holm

Frances, daughter of Fred and Frances (Gerrard) Judd, married Frank Holm.

522-231. Laura Ann Tate Donoho

Laura, daughter of Vivian and Opal (Hardy) Tate, was born 12 Nov. 1942. She married Larry Herschel Donoho 14 July 1968. He was born 29 Nov. 1937.

Issue
5-222-311. Lane Hardy Donoho b. 20 Oct. 1969

522-232. Linda Kay Tate Van Alst

Linda, daughter of Vivian and Opal (Hardy) Tate, was born 6 April 1947. She married John Albert Van Alst 30 May 1969. He was born 10 Nov. 1941.

522-271. Mildred Maurine Beadle Tucker

Mildred, daughter of Earl and Thelma (Tate) Beadle, was born 5 Sept. 1935. She married George Russel Tucker 12 Sept. 1953. He was born 27 Feb. 1927 and died 16 Sept. 1973.

Issue
5-222-711. Rodney Dale Tucker b. 14 July 1954
5-222-712. Alvin Eric Tucker b. 17 Nov. 1955
5-222-713. Michael Anthony Tucker b. 18 Dec. 1956
5-222-714. Perry Wayne Tucker b. 27 Oct. 1960

522-272. Earl Thomas Beadle

Earl, son of Earl and Thelma (Tate) Beadle, was born 19 June 1938. He married Shirley Marie Diel 12 Oct. 1958. She was born 11 April 1940. They divorced 4 Nov. 1970.

Issue
5-222-721. Paul Earl Beadle b. 1 Aug. 1959
5-222-722. Donald William Beadle b. 21 Oct. 1961
5-222-723. Teresa Lynn Beadle b. 11 Dec. 1962
5-222-724. Dale Allen Beadle b. 26 June 1964
5-222-725. David Wayne Beadle b. 4 May 1966

522-273. Jerald Eugene Beadle

Jerald, son of Earl and Thelma (Tate) Beadle, was born 2 May 1940. He married Virginia Ruth Hoskinson 31 July 1960. She was born 28 Jan. 1940.

Issue
5-222-731. Warren Lee Beadle b. 14 May 1961
5-222-732. Lisa Marie Beadle b. 19 Sept. 1963

522-291. John Randolph Frazier

John, son of John and Hilda (Tate) Frazier, was born 9 March 1945. He married Lora Ellen Venesia 1 March 1968. She was born 24 May 1945.

522-292. Brett Allen Frazier

Brett, son of John and Hilda (Tate) Frazier, was born 10 Dec. 1948. He married Mary Beth Payne 28 Dec. 1969. She was born 13 Aug. 1950.

Issue
5-222-921. Mary Melissa Frazier b. 19 June 1973

528-111. Kizzie Anna Wraase Easton

Kizzie, daughter of Charles and Virginia (Stanford) Wraase, was born 11 Oct. 1936. She married Robert Easton 20 June 1964. He was born 1 April 1936.

Issue
5-281-111. William Charles Easton b. 20 Oct. 1971
5-281-112. Susan Harriette Easton b. 29 Oct. 1973

528-121. Linda Sue Crackel Fleming

Linda, daughter of John and Valena (Stanford) Crackel, was born 2 Feb. 1949 at Olney, Richland Co., Ill. She married Rodney George Fleming 15 June 1974 at Clay City, Ill.

528-131. Mary Virginia Faye Zook Bevan

Mary, daughter of David and Kizzie (Stanford) Zook, was born 18 Nov. 1934 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. She married Warren Bevan 31 Dec. 1955. He was born 12 Aug. 1930. Their children were born at Salina, Kansas.

Issue
5-281-311. Charla Renee Bevan b. 6 July 1956
5-281-312. Michael Bevan b. 22 Aug. 1957
5-281-313. Julie Bevan b. 11 Aug. 1960

528-132. Cornelia Faye Zook Witters

Cornelia, daughter of David and Kizzie (Stanford) Zook, was born 19 Feb. 1939 at Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Ill. She married Daniel Witters 20 Dec. 1959. He was born 30 Dec. 1938.

Issue
5-281-321. Mark Witters b. 24 Sept. 1961
5-281-322. Jill Witters b. 18 Feb. 1967
5-281-323. Jeremy Witters b. 25 Oct. 1970

528-133. David Harry Zook

David, son of David and Kizzie (Stanford) Zook, was born 3 July 1941 at Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Ill. He married Susan Berl Dixon 27 Jan. 1968 at Kansas City. She was born 7 July 1946.

Issue
5-281-331. David Jonathan Zook b. 20 Nov. 1971
5-281-332. Daniel Dixon Zook b. 2 April 1973

528-134. Lavina Jane Zook Diaz

Lavina, daughter of David and Kizzie (Stanford) Zook, was born 14 Oct. 1946 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She married Robert L. Diaz 10 Oct. 1970 at Salina, Kansas. Their children were born in Topeka, Kan., Denver, Colo., Boston, Mass., and Madrid, Spain, respectively.

Issue
5-281-341. Emily Elizabeth Diaz b. 19 July 1973
5-281-342. Alissa Ann Diaz b. 29 March 1975
5-281-343. Sarah Beth Diaz b. 31 Aug. 1976
5-281-344. Brent Diaz

528-135. Kathleen Susan Zook Thaemert

Kathleen, daughter of David and Kizzie (Stanford) Zook, was born 9 Jan. 1950. She married Dennis K. Thaemert.

528-136. Daniel Clifford Zook

Daniel, son of David and Kizzie (Stanford) Zook, was born 24 July 1951 at Salina, Kansas.

528-141. Lana Sue Bufkin Garrett

Lana, daughter of Lannes and Dorothy (Stanford) Bufkin, was born 10 Aug. 1949 at Los Angeles, Calif. She married Thomas Michael Garret 24 July 1971. He was born 7 Aug. 1948.

Issue
5-281-411. Heather Joy Garrett b. 27 Feb. 1974
5-281-412. (child)
5-281-413. (child)

528-142. Judith Madge Bufkin Schlegal

Judith, daughter of Lannes and Dorothy (Stanford) Bufkin, was born 1 Oct. 1951 at Los Angeles, Calif. She married Bruce Wesley Schlegal 9 June 1973. He was born 1 Sept. 1948. They divorced.

528-151. Patricia Ann Skelton Wood

Patricia, daughter of Raymond and Cornelia (Stanford)

Skelton, was born 12 Aug. 1948 at Olney, Richland Co., Ill. She married John Joseph Wood 15 Feb. 1975 in Wayne Co., Ill. He was born 2 April 1949. Their children were born at Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.

Issue
5-281-511. Erica Lynn Wood b. 1 Aug. 1978
5-281-512. Joseph Andrew Wood b. 20 May 1980

528-152. Margaret Louise Skelton Bogle

Margaret, daughter of Raymond and Cornelia (Stanford) Skelton, was born 28 Sept. 1949 at Olney, Richland Co., Ill. She married James Freeman Bogle 4 July 1970 at Wayne Co., Ill. He was born 8 Nov. 1949. Their children were born at Mt. Carmel and Olney, Ill., respectively.

Issue
5-281-521. Amy Louise Bogle b. 11 June 1973
5-281-522. Lori Marie Bogle b. 15 March 1976

528-211. Patricia Ann Lamb Hurd

Patricia, daughter of James and Carmen (Lindsey) Lamb, was born 24 Oct. 1933. She married David Hurd.

Issue
5-282-111. Janet Susan Hurd b. 21 Oct. 1955
5-282-112. Sally Jane Hurd b. 26 Jan. 1957
5-282-113. Michael David Hurd b. 1 May 1959

528-212. David Cyril Lamb

David, son of James and Carmen (Lindsey) Lamb, was born 3 March 1940. He married Tana --. David adopted Tana's son Kevin from a previous marriage.

Issue
5-282-121. Kevin Scott (adopted) b. 6 July 1969
5-282-122. Keith Lamb b. 10 June 1965.

528-213. Richard Gregory Lamb

Richard, son of James and Carmen (Lindsey) Lamb, was born 7 Sept. 1946. He married Faith Ann Arm.

Issue
5-282-131. Tiffany Lamb b. 14 Nov. 1968
5-282-132. (child) b. Nov. 1974

528-221. Rymer Jerry Maxwell

Rymer, son of Rymer and Juanita (Lindsey) Maxwell, was born 12 April 1938. He married Rita Ann Moll, who was born 17 Sept. 1939.

Issue
5-282-211. Susan Paige Maxwell b. 15 March 1965
5-282-212. Douglas Brent Maxwell b. 1 Feb. 1967

528-222. Neil Lindsey Maxwell

Neil, son of Rymer and Juanita (Lindsey) Maxwell, was born 7 May 1941. He married Bonnie Moller 6 Feb. 1944. She was born 6 Feb. 1944.

Issue
5-282-221. Allison Hayes Maxwell b. 20 April 1970
5-282-222. Scott Lindsey Maxwell b. 30 Aug. 1972

528-223. Karen Sue Maxwell Mason

Karen, daughter of Rymer and Juanita (Lindsey) Maxwell, was born 25 Oct. 1946. She married Harold Lee Mason 11 Dec. 1944. He was born 11 Dec. 1944.

Issue
5-282-231. Kristina Lynn Mason b. 29 May 1967
5-282-232. Jennifer Joyce Mason b. 21 July 1970

528-224. Phillip Dale Maxwell

Phillip, son of Rymer and Juanita (Lindsey) Maxwell, was

born 19 Oct. 1948. He married Mary Ann Schwarzlose, who was born 22 Feb. 1950.

Issue
5-282-241. Erin Elizabeth Maxwell b. 6 Feb. 1976

528-311. Brenda Joyce James Endicott Sturhlman

Brenda, daughter of Marvin and Elsie (Holland) James, was born 25 Aug. 1948. She married (1) Alfred Endicott 1965. He was born 1948. She married (2) James Sturhlman. He was born 17 Aug. 1948.

Issue (*with Alfred Endicott*)
5-283-111. Christopher Wayne Endicott b. 29 Jan. 1969

Issue (*with James Sturhlman*)
5-283-112. Caroline Sue Stuhlman b. 15 Jan. 1970

528-412. Maralea Rochelle Berns Johnson

Maralea, daughter of Carl and Garnette (James) Berns, was born 12 May 1958. She married David Johnson.

Issue
5-284-121. Tiffany Johnson

528-511. Stephen James Kempf

Stephen, son of Lyle and Margaret (Bordenet) Kempf, was born 18 Oct. 1939. He married Marilyn Graziano 19 June 1965. She was born 28 Aug. 1944.

528-512. Michael Carl Kempf

Michael, son of Lyle and Margaret (Bordenet) Kempf, was born 4 July 1941. He married Genevieve Neufeld 9 June 1967. Vivi was born 16 Nov. 1946.

Issue
5-285-121. Michelle Kempf b. 15 March 1968

5-285-122. Mark Kempf b. 4 June 1969
5-285-123. Michael Corwin Kempf b. 14 Aug. 1972

561-111. Steven Davis Rusk

Steven, son of Edward and Ruth (Davis) Rusk, was born 24 Jan. 1947 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. He graduated from University of Ill. and is a Vietnam veteran. Never married.

561-121. Michael Loren Rusk

Michael, son of Loren and Marian (Grove) Rusk, was born 8 Feb. 1950 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. He graduated from Millikin University. He is a high school history teacher and is active in Boy Scouts. Michael married Rebecca A. Mounts 7 June 1975. She was born at Decatur 22 April 1953 to Ray and Helen Mounts.

Issue
5-611-211. Jeffrey Michael Rusk b. 31 July 1980
5-611-212. Laura Louise Rusk b. 29 Jan. 1985

561-131. Roger Rusk

Roger, son of Verle and Demitra (Davis) Rusk, was born 5 March 1941 at Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill.

561-132. Nancy Elaine Rusk Crawford

Nancy, daughter of Verle and Demitra (Davis) Rusk, was born 11 March 1947 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She graduated from University of California, Davis. She married Jay Franklin Crawford 6 July 1969 at Mather AFB, Sacramento Co., Calif. He was born 8 Aug. -- to Franklin Crawford. Nancy has worked in the Personnel Dept. of the China Lake Naval Center, Calif. and has given art lessons. Jay became a civilian employee there after retiring from the Navy. Their children were born at Ridgecrest, Kern Co., Calif.

Issue
5-611-321. Amanda Kay Crawford b. 7 Aug. 1976
5-611-322. Constance Demitra Crawford b. 8 Oct. 1979

561-133. Richard Dale Rusk

Richard, son of Verle and Demitra (Davis) Rusk, was born 18 Oct. 1950 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. He graduated from University of California, Davis. He married (1) Catherine Mary Knight 24 June 1972 at Sacramento Co., Calif. She is the daughter of Ted Knight. Their children were born at Sacramento, Calif. He married (2) Jan Louise Van Leeuwen 1 July 1978 at Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co., Calif. He and his wife are owners of a Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream franchise in Sacramento, which Jan manages.

Issue (*with Catherine Knight*)
5-611-331. Bryan O'Neal Rusk b. 6 May 1975

Issue (*with Jan Van Leeuwen*)
5-611-332. Verle Taylor Rusk b. 11 May 1979
5-611-333. Elaina Janine Rusk b. 14 July 1984

561-141. Winifred Ann Walker

Winifred, daughter of Floyd and Mary (Rusk) Walker, was born 21 Dec. 1939 Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She died 3 Jan. 1940 at Decatur and is buried at Fairlawn cemetery, Decatur. Never married.

561-142. Barbara Jo Walker Heath

Barbara, daughter of Floyd and Mary (Rusk) Walker, was born 14 April 1948 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She married Michael Earl Heath 16 Feb. 1964 at Decatur. He was born 19 Oct. 1945 at Decatur. He is a machinist. She is an owner/worker of Collective Restaurant and does needlework and weaving on consignment. Their children were born at Decatur.

Issue
5-611-421. Barbara Michelle Heath HANSON b. 2 Sept. 1965 (below)
5-611-422. Allison Lynn Heath b. 18 April 1967 (below)

561-143. Susan Mary Walker McElroy

Susan, daughter of Floyd and Mary (Rusk) Walker, was born 9 Jan. 1952 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She graduated from

University of Illinois with a Masters degree in Ceramic Engineering. She is manager of melting technology at GAF Corp., Nashville, Tenn. Susan married Christopher Patrick McElroy 4 Sept. 1971 at Decatur. He was born 22 May 1951 to Gerald and Luanne McElroy. Their children were born at Denver, Colo. and Shelby, N.C. respectively.

Issue
5-611-431. Jesse Walker McElroy b. 14 Dec. 1980
5-611-432. Megan Maureen McElroy b. 18 June 1982

561-144. Kathleen Ann Walker Mackling

Kathleen, daughter of Floyd and Mary (Rusk) Walker, was born 31 Dec. 1952 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She married John Myron Mackling 26 Sept. 1970 at Decatur. Kathleen works as a rental clerk for a realtor firm and is attending Richland Community College. Their children were born at Decatur.

Issue
5-611-441. John Gregory Mackling b. 12 April 1971
5-611-442. Jason Todd Mackling b. 22 June 1973

561-145. Diane Lynn Walker Stanley

Diane, daughter of Floyd and Mary (Rusk) Walker, was born 25 Oct. 1955 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She married David Eugene Stanley 30 Aug. 1975 at Decatur. He was born 7 July 1956 at Decatur to Eugene and Lorraine (Trauber) Stanley. Diane works in the Accounting Dept. for Macon County. Their children were born at Decatur.

Issue
5-611-451. Matthew Travis Stanley b. 11 July 1980
5-611-452. Michael Christian Stanley b. 24 Aug. 1982

561-146. Robert Wade Walker

Robert, son of Floyd and Mary (Rusk) Walker, was born 8 Aug. 1958 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. He married Ruth Lorena Belk 21 March 1981 at Decatur. She was born 7 March 1963 in Calif. to Gene and Sarah (Pulliam) Belk. Their son was born at Phoenix, Arizona.

Issue
5-611-461. Robert Wade Walker, Jr. b. 3 Oct. 1985

561-211. Janet Ann Taylor Thornton

Janet, daughter of Ronald and Goldie (Fitch) Taylor, was born 18 July 1945 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She married Daniel Thornton 1962. She is a medical secretary. Their children were born in Lake Co., Ill.

Issue
5-612-111. Scott Thornton b. 16 Jan. 1963
5-612-112. Laurie Thornton b. 24 Aug. 1966

561-212. Terry Ray Taylor

Terry, son of Ronald and Goldie (Fitch) Taylor, was born 1 Sept. 1946 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. He married Dixie Windslade 19 Jan. 1974 at Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. He is a programmer for IBM.

Issue
5-612-121. Tara Taylor
5-612-122. Brandon Taylor
5-612-123. Adam C. Taylor

561-221. Jack Alan Taylor

Jack, son of Charles and Louella (Wiggins) Taylor, was born 15 April 1945 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif. He married Candace Feldcamp 6 July 1974 at Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill. He is a Gynecologist. Their children were born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue
5-612-211. Britt Taylor b. 26 July 1978
5-612-212. Brice Taylor b. Oct. 1980

561-231. Susan Kay Schable Prochnow

Susan, daughter of Loren and Joanne (Taylor) Schable, was born 4 Dec. 1947 at Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill. She married Ronald David Prochnow 17 Aug. 1969 at Atwood, Piatt Co.,

Ill. He was born 29 March 1939 at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill. Their children were born at Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill.

Issue
5-612-311. Eric Christian Prochnow b. 23 Dec. 1973
5-612-312. Amy Kristine Prochnow b. 8 Aug. 1975

561-232. Peggy Jo Schable Robinson Hargis

Peggy, daughter of Loren and Joanne (Taylor) Schable, was born 1 Dec. 1950 at Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill. She married (1) Kenneth Allen Robinson 21 June 1970 at Atwood, Piatt Co., Ill. He was born 9 March 1947. Their children were born at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. They divorced. She married (2) Thomas J. Hargis 20 Dec. 1986.

Issue (*with Kenneth Robinson*)
5-612-321. Brian Allen Robinson b. 8 July 1975
5-612-322. Lee Joseph Robinson b. 24 Dec. 1977

561-233. William Charles Schable

William, son of Loren and Joanne (Taylor) Schable, was born 12 Oct. 1955 at Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill. He married Shari Lynn Long 17 Nov. 1979 at Hammond, Piatt Co., Ill. She was born 23 June 1960. Their children were born at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill.

Issue
5-612-331. Summer Lorell Schable b. 12 July 1981
5-612-332. Sharli Angeline Schable b. 15 May 1985

561-311. Cynthia Jean Camden Totten

Cynthia, daughter of James and Marilyn (Rusk) Camden, was born 28 April 1954 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She married Thomas Wayne Totten 15 Sept. 1973. He is the son of William Totten. They live at Olney, Ill.

Issue
5-613-111. Ty Curtis Totten b. 24 Jan. 1980

561-312. Curtis James Camden

Curtis, son of James and Marilyn (Rusk) Camden, was born 20 Dec. 1955 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. He married Ruth Anne Gruffzu 14 April 1984. She is the daughter of Edward Gruffzu. They live at Anaheim, Calif.

563-151. James Bradley Cockerel

James, son of James and Catherine (Harbin) Cockerel, was born ca. 1964. He married Rhonda Klinger. He died 13 Oct. 1984 at Evansville, Ind.

Issue
5-631-511. Branda Marie Cockerel

8. Eight Generation

1-421-211. Rhonda Lee Rusk Henne

Rhonda, daughter of Gerald and Wanda (Young) Rusk, was born 17 Aug. 1950. She married Randy Lee Henne; they later divorced. She lives at Sunnyside, Wa.

1-421-212. Peggy Ann Rusk Tannehill

Peggy, daughter of Gerald and Wanda (Young) Rusk, was born 15 Sept. 1953. She married Joel Tannehill 24 July 1972. He was born 4 April 1953. They live at Sunnyside, Wa.

Issue
14-212-121. Annie Nichole Tannehill b. 5 Dec. 1972

1-421-221. Linda Ellen Hall Bordwell

Linda, daughter of George and Patricia (Rusk) Hall, was born 1 May 1951 at Sunnyside, Wash. She attended Sunnyside High School, Wash. State College one year, and beautician school. She married Edmond Louis Bordwell 3 Sept. 1972. He was born 3 Sept. 1940 at Sunnyside to Ike and Marion (Larson) Bordwell. He is a carpenter. Linda has worked in a beauty parlor.

Issue
14-212-211. Biezzi Mariel Bordwell b. 6 Nov. 1977

1-421-222. Cheryl Diana Hall Beightol

Cheryl, daughter of George and Patricia (Rusk) Hall, was born 12 Feb. 1954 at Prosser, Wash. She graduated from Sunnyside High School. She married Richard Thomas Beightol 7 July 1972 at Sunnyside Meth. Church. Dick was born 17 Aug. 1950 to Robert and Jerry (Martin) Beightol. He is an irrigation foreman for a large ranch. Cheryl has done seasonal work at a cannery and general farm work.

Issue
14-212-221. William Ryan Beightol b. 20 Oct. 1973
14-212-222. Brandon George Beightol b. 27 July 1976.

1-421-223. Shawn Colleen Hall

Shawn, daughter of George and Patricia (Rusk) Hall, was born 23 July 1957 at Sunnyside, Wash. She went through schools at Sunnyside. She has been employed at office work of various kinds.

1-422-111. Stephen Levering Baker

Stephen, son of Warren and Mary (Coarsey) Baker, was born 20 Dec. 1942 at Detroit, Mich. He graduated from Auburn University, Alabama, in 1966. He was a Captain in the U.S. Air Force. Stephen is in citrus production and lives in Tampa, Florida.

1-422-121. Katherine Louise Coarsey Richardson

Kathy, daughter of James and Lucy (Hughes) Coarsey, was born 20 May 1952 at Mobile, Ala. She married Paul Richardson 15 June 1973 at Dallas, Tex. He is the son of Everett and Naomi Richardson. Paul is a history teacher at Garland, Texas.

Issue
14-221-211. Christy Paula Richardson b. 15 June 1977
14-221-212. Rachel Richardson b. May 1981
14-221-213. Amy Richardson b. Dec. 1984

1-422-312. Karen Linne Askren Hoffman

Karen, daughter of James and Joyce (Linne) Askren, was born 9 May 1963. She married -- Hoffman.

1-423-111. Clifford Haven Scott

Clifford, son of Clifford and Mary (Rusk) Scott, was born 21 April 1945. He married (1) Faith Adams. He married (2) Madeline Brennan 6 June 1965. He married (3) Joy Simpson 10 March. She was born 6 May 1952.

Issue (*with Faith Adams*)
14-231-111. Peter Warren Scott

Issue (*with Madeline Brennan*)
14-231-112. Kim Marie Scott b. 23 Oct. 1965
14-231-113. Colette Nichole Scott b. 20 Dec. 1968

Issue (*with Joy Simpson*)
14-231-114. Mary Kristine Scott b. 17 Dec. 1973

1-423-112. Beatrice Mae Scott Wismann

Beatrice, daughter of Clifford and Mary (Rusk) Scott, was born 2 June 1947. She married Clarence Wismann 9 Sept. 1946.

Issue
14-231-121. Clifford Patrick Wismann b. 20 July 1969
14-231-122. Jeffery Scott Wismann b. 24 Dec. 1971

1-423-113. Sharon Kay Scott Dirck

Sharon, daughter of Clifford and Mary (Rusk) Scott, was born 21 July 1952. She married Ronnie Gine Dirck 5 June 1970. He was born 6 July 1950.

Issue
14-231-131. Melissa Dirck b. 24 Aug. 1972

1-423-122. Jerry Vernon Pate

Jerry, son of William and Norma (Rusk) Pate, was born 9 Oct. 1955. He married Tracy 17 June 1978. She was born 21 March 1962.

Issue
14-231-221. Misty Dawn Pate b. 7 Nov. 1978

1-423-131. James Douglas Emily

James, son of James and Anna (Rusk) Emily, was born 4 May 1955. He married Judy Arlene Cobhell 29 Nov. 1974. She was born 3 April 1955.

1-423-132. Rhonda Emily Spaulding

Rhonda, daughter of James and Anna (Rusk) Emily, was born 8 Dec. 1957. She married Michael V. Spaulding 3 Sept. 1977. He was born 10 Aug. 1957.

1-424-111. Mary Ann Kirkham Tyree

Mary, daughter of Wayne and Madelyn (Helfrich) Kirkham, was born 23 May 1943 at College Station, Texas. She attended public school and college. She married Larry Tyree 8 April 1966. He was born 9 Sept. 1944. They lived at Bloomington, Ind. and Pensacola, Fla. Larry was a teacher at Indiana University and president of University of West Florida at Pensacola. They divorced.

Issue
14-241-111. Kimberly Tyree b. 13 Oct. 1967
14-241-112. Tracy Tyree b. 13 Oct. 1967
14-241-113. Lawrence Kirkham Tyree b. 3 Oct. 1972

1-424-121. Cythia Ruth Best Bradley

Cythia, daughter of Cort and Mary (Helfrich) Best, was born 13 March 1950 at New Albany, Ind. She grew up and attended school there. She graduated from Depauw University at Greencastle, Ind. This is where she met David Bradley. They married 10 Aug. 1974 at New Albany, Ind. David was born 4 Jan. 1947. He worked for IBM in Florida. They live in Connecticut.

1-424-211. Paul Raymond Binkley

Paul, son of Raymond and Harriet (Askren) Binkley, was born 28 June 1940 at New Salisbury, Ind. He attended North Harrison school. A schoolmate there was Sherry Lee Churchhill. They married 21 Nov. 1957 at Woods Chapel. She was born 20 July 1940 at Depauw, Ind. to Carl and Elizabeth (Adam) Churchhill. They live at Depauw. Paul is a truck driver.

Issue
14-242-111. Tami Laine Binkley BRUBECK GELTMAKER b. 17 July 1958 (below)
14-242-112. Bruce Alan Binkley b. 17 Aug. 1959 (below)
14-242-113. Julie Ann Binkley KAMER b. 12 Jan. 1962 (below)
14-242-114. Paula Rae Binkley CLUNIE b. 18 June 1963 (below)
14-242-115. Taylor Lee Binkley b. 21 Aug. 1980 (below)

1-424-212. Sharon Kay Binkley Cannon

Sharon, daughter of Raymond and Harriet (Askren) Binkley, was born 4 July 1942. She married Gilbert Eugene Cannon 25 July 1960. He was born 10 Oct. 1940.

Issue
14-242-121. Lee Roy Cannon b. 30 July 1961
14-242-122. Shelly Kay Cannon b. 5 March 1964

1-424-213. Clovis Ann Binkley Hayse

Clovis, daughter of Raymond and Harriet (Askren) Binkley, was born 20 Dec. 1944. She married Carl Dean Hayse 21 June 1965. He was born 17 March 1942.

Issue
14-242-131. Mathew Dean Hayse b. 10 June 1967
14-242-132. John Raymond Hayse b. 20 Feb. 1969

1-424-214. Ricky Lynn Binkley

Ricky, son of Raymond and Harriet (Askren) Binkley, was born 30 July 1954. He married Violet Marie Phipps 10 June 1974. She was born 18 Nov. 1956.

Issue
14-242-141. Tina Marie Binkley b. 14 March 1975
14-242-142. Robert Lynn Binkley b. 29 June 1978
14-242-143. Jennifer Marie Binkley b. 23 March 1982

1-424-231. Amy Suzanne Askren Perciful

Amy, daughter of Charles and Marquita (Howerton) Askren, 5 May 1958. She married John Michael Perciful 22 Aug. 1975. He was born 13 Nov. 1958.

Issue
14-242-311. John Issac Perciful b. 18 April 1976

1-424-242. Douglas McArthur Mathes

Douglas, son of Jesse and Barbara (Askren), was born 13 March 1961. He married Robin Shumaker 29 Dec. 1977. She was born 9 Jan. 1961.

1-424-311. Jeffrey Scott Helfrich

Jeffrey, son of Ray and Ann (Totten) Helfrich, was born 19 Nov. 1961. He married Robin Marie Garret 10 May 1986. She was born 9 Aug. 1961.

1-425-111. Rebecca Ann Walk Creek

Becki, daughter of Charles and Rae (Davis) Walk, was born 8 July 1949 at Oakland, Calif. She attended school at Ramsey and University of Evansville. She married Calvin Lee Creek 15 Aug. 1971. He was born 7 Dec. 1948 at Owensville, Ind. to Calvin E. and Dorothy Creek. He graduated from the University of Evansville. He has worked for the Associated Press and is Sports Editor for the Lafayette, Ind. *Journal Courier*. Becki graduated from the University of Evansville. She has taught school and is Employment Specialist for the Indiana State Employment Service.

Issue
14-251-111. Andrew Silas Creek b. 3 Aug. 1982
14-251-112. Anthony Kyle Creek b. 20 Oct. 1983

1-425-112. Charles Edward Walk III

Charles, son of Charles and Rae (Davis) Walk, was born 15 Dec. 1952 at Louisville, Ky. He attended schools at Ramsey, Ind. and University of Evansville. He was a credit manager for a bank and is now Vice President of Decorative First furniture factory, Huntingburg, Ind.

1-425-113. Thomas Stuart Walk

Thomas, son of Charles and Rae (Davis) Walk, was born 11 April 1961 at New Albany, Ind. He attended Vincennes University. He works for a desk factory in Huntingburg, Ind.

1-425-121. Lisa Marie Seacat Higdon

Lisa, daughter of Verne and Doris (Williar) Seacat, was born

3 Jan. 1958 at Harrison Co. Hospital. She attended Corydon High School and majored in Sociology at S.E. Indiana University. She married 19 July 1978 to William E. Higdon, Jr. at Corydon, Ind. Billy was born 11 July 1956 at Louisville, Ky. He works at the Marble Hill Nuclear Power Plant. Lisa had a Master's in Social Work and worked for the Ind. Dept. of Welfare in Jeffersonville. She died 18 Nov. 1984 from an automobile accident. No issue.

1-425-122. Lori Laverne Seacat Ralston

Lori, daughter of Verne and Doris (Williar) Seacat, was born 21 Dec. 1960 at Corydon Hospital. She graduated from Corydon Central High School, where she was chosen Homecoming Queen, and S.E. Indiana University. She has won honors as a pianist. She received her Master's in Social Work in 1987. from Loyola University.

1-425-123. John Mark Seacat

John, son of Verne and Doris (Williar) Seacat, was born 5 July 1963. He has a B.S. in Psychology and Sociology. He works as a clinic coordinator for Life Spring in Jeffersonville Mental Health Center.

1-425-131. Kelly Jo Gibbs Colvin

Kelly, daughter of Jo and Carol (Seacat) Gibbs, was born 16 May 1960 at Jeffersonville, Ind. She graduated from Jefferson High School and attended S.E. Indiana University. She married Walter Dyrnal Colvin 16 May 1981. He was born 1 Jan. 1953. She works in a doctor's office in New Albany, Ind.

Issue
14-251-311. Michael Dyrnal Colvin b. 15 April 1983

1-427-141. Walter Rusk Roggenkamp

Walter, son of Walter and Barbara (Leffler) Roggenkamp, was born 26 Sept. 1956 at New Albany, Ind. He married Tammy Sloan 27 Aug. 1977. She was born 7 Dec. 1957.

1-427-311. Tomas Stewart Routh

Tommy, son of Edward and JoAnn (Craig) Routh, was born 11 Nov. 1955. He married Robin Payton 25 July 1976. She was

born 11 Dec. 1957. He was in the U.S. Navy.

Issue
14-273-111. David Stewart Routh b. 31 Oct. 1979

1-427-411. Pamela K. Richie Campbell

Pamela, daughter of Max and Jane (Green) Richie, was born 3 July 1953. She married Jim Campbell. He was born 29 April 1928.

Issue
14-274-111. Jeff Campbell b. 4 June 1971
14-274-112. Maxine Campbell b. 3 Aug. 1972

1-427-412. William Richie

Billy, son of Max and Jane (Green) Richie, was born 26 March 1957. He married Darlene Nega Richie. She was born 18 Oct. 1960.

Issue
14-274-121. William Max Richie
14-274-122. Jana D. Richie

1-442-111. Robert Eugene Banks

Robert, son of Maurice and Dorothy (Hensley) Banks, was born 29 April 1947 in the Panama Canal Zone. He married Judy Lee 1971. They live near Fort Worth, Texas next door to his parents.

1-442-112. Jimmy DuWayne Banks

Jimmy, son of Maurice and Dorothy (Hensley) Banks, was born 3 Oct. 1950 at Forth Worth, Texas. He lives in Oklahoma City, Ok.

1-442-113. Patricia Gayle Banks Holden

Patty, daughter of Maurice and Dorothy (Hensley) Banks, was born 19 Nov. 1951 at Fort Worth, Texas. She married Jimmy Holden 1984. They live in Dallas, Texas.

Issue
14-421-131. Jaxon Holden b. 18 Jan. 1984
14-421-132. Gene Holden b. 10 Oct. 1985

1-442-121. Donna Mae Banks Macias Towell King

Donna, daughter of Everett and Enid Banks, was born 31 May 1941 at Reno, Nevada. She married (1) William Macias Jr. 16 Dec. 1958 at Rockford, Ill. He died 16 July 1966. She married (2) Gary Lynn Towell 1962. He adopted Donna's daughter Cim after William's death. She married (3) Vance Allen King 1969.

Issue (*with William Macias*)
14-421-211. Cimberly Ann Towell b. 27 July 1959 (below)

Issue (*with Vance King*)
14-421-212. Vance Allen King, Jr. b. 15 Jan. 1970

1-442-131. Daniel Eugene Anderson

Dan, son of Allan and JoAnn (Moore) Anderson, was born 16 Aug. 1956 at Mission Hospital, Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He lived with his family at Reseda and Cypress, Calif. In 1978, he a B.S. in Information & Computer Science from University of Calif. Irvine. After graduating, he moved to San Diego, Calif. He has lived in San Diego since, except a year at Columbia, S. C. for a work assignment. In 1984, he received a M.S. in Computer Science from University of Calif. San Diego.

Dan works as a systems programmer at Bluebird Systems. His specialities are compiler and operating systems software. He has worked at Advanced Development at NCR Corporation and has taught an extension course at UCSD. Dan is active in the local Sierra Club leading outdoor activities such as cross-country skiing and backpacking.

1-442-132. David Allan Anderson

Dave, son of Allan and JoAnn (Moore) Anderson, was born 25 Feb. 1959 at Northridge Hospital, Northridge, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He lived with his family in Reseda to 1965 and in Cypress, Calif. afterward. He graduated from Cypress High School in 1977. He worked as a machinist for Erdo Engineering. Currently, he is a machinist at Precision Mold Base Corporation of Rancho Cucamonga, Calif., where he is a

partner and co-founder.

1-442-133. Teresa Suzanne Anderson

Teresa, daughter of Allan and JoAnn (Moore) Anderson, was born 7 April 1960 at Northridge Hospital, Northridge, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She lived with her family at Reseda and Cypress, Calif. She graduated from Cypress High School in 1977. She works as a legal secretary at a law firm and lives at Mentone, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

1-442-223. Linda May Hubbard Voigts

Linda, daughter of Calvin and Dorothy (McNab) Hubbard, was born 1 Nov. 1946 at South Gate, Calif. She received an A.A. from Harbor Junior College, Calif. and attended U.S.C.

She married James C. Voigts 1970. He was born 20 Feb. 1941 at Kansas City, Mo. He has a B.A. from Washburn University, Topeka, Kan. He served in Vietnam 1968-1969. Jim is a project manager for a construction company. He serves on board positions for contracting associations, the 1994 Winter Olympics, and is an active lobbyist in Juneau for the construction industry.

Linda owns an interior design studio specializing in commercial design. She is executive vice-president of the Anchorage Volunteer Service League. They live at Anchorage, Alaska. Their children were born at Bellingham and Mt. Vernon, Wash., respectively.

Issue
14-422-231 Cecily Cecile Voigts b. 1 June 1974
14-422-232 Olivia Ruth-Ann Voigts b. 26 Feb. 1976

1-442-225. Brian Ross Fairbrother

Brian, son of Terrance and Dorothy (McNab) Fairbrother, was born 4 Dec. 1953 at Huntington Park, Calif. He graduated from Inglewood High School, and in 1973 from El Camino College with an A.A.

In 1977, Brian graduated from Western Washington University with a double major in Social Studies and Elementary Education. He has taught at the 5th and 3rd. grade levels at Shelton, Washington. He also coaches varsity soccer at Shelton High School. Brian married Kathleen Ann Fuller 1981 in Washington. She was born 18 Nov. 1962 at Shelton to Robert and Percella Fuller. Kathy is majoring in education

in college and plans to teach. They live at Shelton.

Issue
14-422-251. Ross Patrick Fairbrother b. 6 May 1983
14-422-252. Robert Brian Fairbrother b. 5 Aug. 1985

1-442-226. Richard Warren Fairbrother

Richard, son of Terrance and Dorothy (McNab) Fairbrother, was born 24 Aug. 1956 at West Covina, Calif. He graduated from Inglewood High School 1974. He has served in the U.S. Navy for two years worked in various banks as a teller. He lives at Long Beach, Calif.

1-442-227. Debra Jean Fairbrother Powers

Debbie, daughter of Terrance and Dorothy (McNab) Fairbrother, was born 23 Oct. 1957 at West Covina, Calif. She graduated from Inglewood High School, where she was a majorette and participated in the Berlin Youth Music Festival. While touring in Germany, she met her husband. Debbie married Paul Frances Powers 29 July 1978 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was born 5 June 1954 at Inglewood, Calif. to Francis and Irene Powers. Paul graduated from Calif. State University Long Beach with a B.S. in Business/Marketing. He works in retail management for a sporting goods company. Debbie graduated from El Camino College, Torrance, Calif. with an A.A. in Business. She works part-time as a legal secretary. Their daughter was born at Harbor City, Calif. They live at Inglewood, Calif.

Issue
14-422-271. Amanda Lynette Powers b. 21 June 1985

1-442-311. Linda Louise Lamb Collins

Linda, daughter of Jim and Ruth (Hulls) Lamb, was born 5 Dec. 1949. She married Ray Collins 17 March 1972.

Issue
14-423-111. Catherine Marie Collins b. 2 Dec. 1979

1-442-341. Cynthia Sue Lamb Sandahl

Cynthia, daughter of Jerry and Gloria (Lundgren) Lamb, was born 18 May 1956. She married Thomas Kenneth Sandahl 15 July 1978. He was born 29 July 1956.

Issue
14-423-411. Brent Thomas Sandahl b. 14 April 1982
14-423-412. Bryce Kenneth Sandahl b. 6 June 1986

1-442-342. Thomas Edward Lamb

Thomas, son of Jerry and Gloria (Lundgren) Lamb, was born 25 March 1960. He married Tammy Marie Schultz 10 Sept. 1983. She was born 26 Oct. 1962.

Issue
14-423-421. Jessica Marie Lamb b. 2 June 1987

1-442-343. Carol Elizabeth Lamb Wenger

Carol, daughter of Jerry and Gloria (Lundgren) Lamb, was born 4 Sept. 1964. She married Paul David Wenger 13 June 1987. He was born 20 May 1964.

1-442-351. Dennis Scott Lamb

Dennis, son of John and Patricia (Bere) Lamb, was born 18 Aug. 1955. He married Mary -- 16 June 1973. She was born 8 Nov. 1956.

Issue
14-423-511. Josh Lamb b. 29 Dec. 1973
14-423-512. Joel Matthew Lamb b. 30 Jan. 1975
14-423-513. Genevieve Elizabeth Lamb b. Sept. --

1-442-352. Eugene Michael Lamb

Eugene, son of John and Patricia (Bere) Lamb, was born 15 Jan. 1957. He married Janet Marie Savina 25 Aug. 1979. She was born 14 April 1957.

Issue

14-423-521. Christine Jeanne Lamb b. 18 Dec. 1982
14-423-522. Catherine Janette Lamb b. 29 Dec. 1983

1-442-353. Brian Jay Lamb

Brian, son of John and Patricia (Bere) Lamb, was born 1 Aug. 1959. He married Linda Dieter 16 Feb. 1980. She was born 13 March 1959.

Issue
14-423-531. Jeffrey Jay Lamb b. 19 May 1982

1-442-362. Deborah Lynn Sanders

Deborah, daughter of Bobbie and Sally (Lamb) Sanders, was born 11 Nov. 1958.

Issue
14-423-621. Jason Dale b. 9 Aug. 1975

1-442-363. Diane Marie Sanders

Diane, daughter of Bobbie and Sally (Lamb) Sanders, was born 13 March 1960.

Issue
14-423-622. Chastity b. 30 June 1982

1-442-371. Dean Wilson Lamb

Dean, son of Henry and Jane (Jones) Lamb, was born 21 March 1962. He married Mary Ann Mahon 6 Aug. 1983. She was born 13 Dec. 1962.

1-442-372. Jeffrey Alan Lamb

Jeffrey, son of Henry and Jane (Jones) Lamb, was born 9 Sept. 1964. He married Rhonda Ann Klaman 17 Aug. 1985. She was born 14 Aug. 1964.

1-442-381. Rhonda Joanna Lamb

Rhonda, daughter of Robert and Brenda (Lawrence) Lamb, was born 1 May 1963. She married Michael Allen Gale 31 July 1981.

Issue
14-423-811. Angela Renae Gale b. 22 June 1983
14-423-812. Jeffrey Michael Gale b. 10 June 1986

1-442-382. Virginia Kathleen Lamb Head

Virginia, daughter of Robert and Brenda (Lawrence) Lamb, was born 14 Oct. 1966. She married Paul Vincent Head 19 April 1985. He was born 3 March 1964.

1-461-121. Beverly Kay Parrish

Beverly, daughter of John and Barbara (Babbitt) Parrish, was born 4 Sept. 1958 at Falls City, Nebraska. She graduated from Falls City High School and attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln one year. She graduated from the Lincoln School of Commerce with honors. She is an executive secretary in the office of Lincoln General Hospital. She owns her home at Hickman, Nebraska.

1-461-122. James Alan Parrish

Jim, son of John and Barbara (Babbitt) Parrish, was born 11 Jan. 1962 at Falls City, Nebraska. He graduated from Falls City High School and State University at Peru, Nebraska. He has a B.S. in Business Administration. He was outstanding in football and track in high school and in football in college. He married Lori Ann Vandeberg 22 May 1982 at Falls City, Neb. She was born 15 April 1962 at Lincoln, Neb. to Rodney and Janis (Scholz) Vandeburg. Lori had one year college then did office work to help her husband finish school. After his graduation, they went to Mesquite, Tex. where Jim managed a printing and supply store catering to the engineering profession. Lori does office work. They live at Auburn, Nebraska.

Issue
14-611-221. Amanda Elizabeth Parrish b. 7 May 1986

1-461-123. Douglas Ray Parrish

Douglas, son of John and Barbara (Babbitt) Parrish, was born 3 March 1965 at Falls City, Nebraska. He graduated from Falls City High School and S.E. Nebraska Community College. He enjoys sports, hunting, cars, and motorcycles. He lives at Verdon, Nebraska.

4-111-121. Jacqueline Sue Graham Williamson

Jacqueline, daughter of James and Marjorie (Raley) Graham, was born 6 May 1946. She married Donald Robert Williamson 17 Oct. 1960. He was born 7 April 1942.

Issue
41-111-211. Pamela Sue Williamson b. 9 July 1961
41-111-212. Donald Robert Williamson b. 19 Sept. 1963

4-111-122. Sandra K. Graham Sulsberger

Sandra, daughter of James and Marjorie (Raley) Graham, was born 2 July 1944. She married James Carroll Sulsberger, II on 21 Oct. 1960. He was born 4 April 1942.

Issue
41-111-221. James Carroll Sulsberger III b. 10 March 1961
41-111-222. David Graham Sulsberger b. 26 June 1964
41-111-223. John Steven Sulsberger b. 23 Sept. 1969

4-111-124. Debra Lynn Graham Traub

Debra, daughter of James and Marjorie (Raley) Graham, was born 29 March 1955. She married Dennis Traub 28 June 1975 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. He was born 2 March 1955.

4-111-211. James Ronald Connell

James, son of George and Muriel (McDaniel) Connell, was born 6 Sept. 1942. He married (1) Nola Diane Blaydes 1962 at Flora, Clay Co., Ill. She was born 16 Oct. 1943. They divorced Nov. 1970. He married (2) Betty Ann Cook 4 Dec. 1970.

Issue (*with Nola Blaydes*)
41-112-111. Ronald Ray Connell b. 7 April 1964

Issue (*with Betty Cook*)
41-112-112. Melanie Renee Connell b. 14 Oct. 1971

4-111-212. Barbara Sue Connell Besaw Pollock

Barbara, daughter of George and Muriel (McDaniel) Connell, was born 24 Aug. 1945. She married (1) Robert Besaw 1 Feb. 1964 in Clay Co., Ill. They divorced April 1968. She married (2) Robert Pollock Dec. 1972. They divorced Oct. 1974.

Issue (*with Robert Besaw*)
41-112-121. Bobby Jo Besaw b. 4 May 1966

Issue (*with Robert Pollock*)
41-112-122. Susan Michelle Pollock b. 12 Aug. 1973

4-111-213. Thomas Edward Connell

Thomas, son of George and Muriel (McDaniel) Connell, was born 28 Jan. 1952. He married Linda Lindsey 2 Oct. 1976 at Robinson, Crawford Co., Ill.

4-111-231. Harlen Edward McDaniel, Jr.

Harlan, son of Harland and Mary (Hughes) McDaniel, was born 25 Dec. 1946. She married Colleen Mahoney 19 March 1972 at Phoenix, Ariz.

Issue
41-112-311. Cameron Sean McDaniel b. 21 Aug. 1976

4-111-232. Susan Arlene McDaniel Elms

Susan, daughter of Harland and Mary (Hughes) McDaniel, was born 10 Sept. 1952. She married Fred Elms 21 Aug. 1976.

4-111-243. Pamela Dawn Hoke Myszak

Pamela, daughter of Jesse and Patricia (McDaniel) Hoke, was born 27 June 1957 at Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ill. She married Gary Myszak 8 Aug. 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

5-211-111. Thomas Neal, Jr.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Jeanne (Bordeaux) Neal, married Patricia --.

5-611-421. Barbara Michelle Heath Hanson

Barbara, daughter of Michael and Barbara (Walker) Heath, was born 2 Sept. 1965 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She graduated from College of Saint Catherine, St. Paul, Minn. She married Robert John Hanson 7 June 1986 at St. Paul. He was born 1 April 1962. Barbara is a proof reader for a law book printing company.

5-611-422. Allison Lynn Heath

Allison, daughter of Michael and Barbara (Walker) Heath, was born 18 April 1967 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. She is a worker/co-owner of Collective Restaurant at Minneapolis, Minn. Allison attends Atelier Wicker-Howell Art School at Minneapolis.

9. Ninth Generation

14-242-111. Tami Laine Binkley Brubeck Geltmaker

Tami, daughter of Paul and Sherry (Churchhill) Binkley, was born 17 July 1958 at Depauw, Ind. She attended school in north Harrison and S.E. Indiana University. She married (1) Jeffery Alan Brubeck 12 Aug. 1978 in Unity Chapel, Harrison Co., Ind. He was born 30 Nov. 1957. They divorced Oct. 1980. Tami married (2) Barry Lee Geltmaker 25 Sept. 1981. He was born 8 March 1957. He adopted Tami's daughter Jalyna.

Issue (*with Jeffrey Brubeck*)
142-421-111. Jalyna Alaine Geltmaker b. 31 Dec. 1978

Issue (*with Barry Geltmaker*)
142-421-112. Morgan Ashley Geltmaker b. 15 March 1983
142-421-113. Lindsey Alisabeth Geltmaker b. 21 Dec. 1984

14-242-112. Bruce Alan Binkley

Bruce, son of Paul and Sherry (Churchhill) Binkley, was born 17 Aug. 1959 at Depauw, Ind. He married Glenna Renee Cook 11 April 1981. She was born 4 June 1963.

Issue
142-421-121. Stuart Glenn Binkley b. 1 April 1983

14-242-113. Julie Ann Binkley Kamer

Julie, daughter of Paul and Sherry (Churchhill) Binkley, was born 12 Jan. 1962 at Depauw, Ind. She married Paul Eugene Kamer 8 March 1980. He was born 16 Feb. 1958.

Issue
142-421-131. Paul John Kamer b. 13 Dec. 1981
142-421-132. Brett Lee Kamer b. 11 Oct. 1984

14-242-114. Paula Rae Binkley Clunie

Paula, daughter of Paul and Sherry (Churchhill) Binkley, was born 18 June 1963 at Depauw, Ind. She married Dennis Dean

Clunie 29 May 1981. He was born 25 Oct. 1962.

Issue
142-421-141. Chadric Dean Clunie b. 16 Nov. 1981
142-421-142. Blake Allen Clunie b. 15 Aug. 1985

14-421-211. Cimberly Ann Towell

Cimberly Towell, daughter of William and Donna (Banks) Macias, was born 27 July 1959. After her father's death, Donna's second husband Gary Towell adopted Cimberly. Cimberly lives with Randy R. Diesing, Sr.

Issue
144-212-111. Randy Rae Diesing b. 10 Jan. 1980
144-212-112. Bradley A Diesing b. 23 March 1983

10. Appendix A: Early Rusk Papers

Below are some early papers relating to the Rusk family. They are not in the individual biographies due to the length of the documents. These papers are here because either they are difficult to obtain or because of their interest. Old papers are interesting because they speak in the original voice of the times. The original orthography and punctuation are used. This preserves the flavor of the document and maintains historical accuracy. The source for these documents are both official records and archives and papers owned by various Rusk descendants.

Daniel Rusk and Catharine Shimp Rusk marriage

In box 1 of marriage affidavits for Harrison County, Indiana is this paper:

Daniel Rusk To C. Shimp affidavit

State of Indiana)
Harrison County) Set

Be It Remembered that on this day Philip Zenor came personally before me Henry W. Heth clerk of the Circuit Court of the County aforesaid and made Solem oathat[sic] that he heard Robert Rusk give consent for his Son Daniel Rusk to marry Catharene Shimp and that one of the parties usually resides in this county and that he Knowns of no lawful reason why they should not be married & further this deponent Sayeth not

Oct 14th 1820 His
Philip X Zenor
Mark

Recorded in the Harrison co., Indiana marriage book A-2, pages 68 - 69 is this entry:

Parties Names: 759 Daniel Rusk and Catharine [Katy lined out] Shimp
Date [*of marriage license*]: Oct 14th 1820
Remarks: Affidavit filed [Daniel;] Lawful age [Catharine.]

Returns: By virtue of Licence from the clerk of Harrison County I the undersigned a minister of the Methodist E Church do certify that on the 17th day of October 1820 I did Join Daniel Rusk and Catharine Shimp in the bonds of Matrimony Given

under my hand February 22nd 1821. John W. Jones

Inventory, estate of Daniel Rusk

This inventory, filed with the probate packets at the Harrison County Courthouse, lists Daniel Rusk's real and personal property at his death:

An inventory of the goods, chattels, and effects
of Daniel Rusk late of Harrison County and State
of Indiana decd. taken by Thomas Rusk & James Rusk
administrators of said deceased with the assis-
tance of Eli Everett & John Hayes appraisers
called and duly Sworn for that purpose -----

	$	¢	
1 brown Mare valued at	30	00	
2 feather & 2 straw beds pillows & covering	18	00	
1 straw bed & covering & one pillow	2	00	
3 pair bedsteads	3	50	
4 pewter plates		31	1/4
[Pewter is alloy of tin, lead, and other metals.]			
9 delf do.		37	1/2
1 large Delf do		25	
[Delft is tin-glazed blue and white Dutch stoneware.]			
3 bowls		18	3/4
1 teapot, sugar bowl & cream mug Liverpool		75	
1 set of teacups & saucers		25	
3 odd teacups & one pitcher		31	1/4
7 tin cups		25	
2 tin buckets one Coffee pot & one tin pan		87	1/2
1 tea caddy one salt sellar & a bottle with C Oil		25	
5 spoons two knives & four forks		18	3/4
1 pair scissors & two fine Combs		18	3/4
1 pair sad irons & one Coffee mill	1	00	
[Sad irons are flatirons pointed at both ends with a removable handle.]			
4 Chains		62	1/2
1 axe & one hoe	1	25	
1 Bible 1 testament 1 geography & 1 Dictionary	1	12	1/2
2 small pieces of sole & upper leather & 1 pair shoes	1	25	
1 meal bags		18	3/4
2 pots 1 Oven 1 skillet 1 tea kettle & 1 bake iron & Hooks	2	75	
1 Carey plow	1	75	
1 Sow		75	
1 small spinning wheel	1	75	
3 slack larrels with some flax seed supposed 1 peck		31	1/4
1 tight larrel & two meat tubs	1	00	
2 firkins & some soap supposed to be 5 lb		75	
[a firkin is a small wooden vessel]			

```
2 tubs 1 churn, washboard & basket                  1 00
1 trunk                                               25
1 pig pin                                             12 1/2
1 large trough & 1 grindstone                       2 00
6 thousands staves @ $3.00                         18 00
  [Staves are wood strips for barrels]
1 Cow                                               8 00
1 yearling Calf                                     2 50
25 flour barrels @ 22›                           5 50
1 hand saw 3 drawing knives 1 hand axe 1 hollowing knife
1 rounding knife 1 adz crows 1 block plane 2 Douiters
14 tress hoops 1 cresset & 1 shaving horse          7
                                                 ----------
                                                   116 56 1/4

Amount brought over                                116 56 1/4
     Given under our hands this 12th
day of September 1833
                Eli Everitt ) Appraisers
                John Hays   )
To which may be added John Reeves note for          33 00
Richard duggins Note assumed payment    no
transfer for sixty five bushels Corn                16 25
David Musselman Note                               1 37 1/2
Fielding Cromwell accompt                          1 12 1/2
Mrs Conly           do                              43 3/4
                                                   ---------
                                                 $168 75
```

Daniel Rusk) Adminrs Eli Everitt
Thomas Rusk) John Hayes

Bill against estate of Daniel Rusk

This bill, apparently from a merchant, appears in Daniel Rusk's probate packet:

Daniel Rusk D[ebtor] To J. Hashbrook

```
May  27, 1833 To 2 lb sugar                    0.25
     31       "  2 1/2 lb. coffee               50
June  8       "  1/2 lb tobacco                 12 1/2
     11       "  2 1/2 lb coffee                50
     14       "  Ballance on check              30
     21       "  salt & Boss                    19
     26       "  1 pair fine shoes            2.00
     29       "  cash paid W. W. Wells          56
July  1       "  6 Yds callico   25           1.50
      2       "  1 lb sugar                     12 1/2
      4       "  2 1/2 lb coffee                50
     10       "  Ballance on tin pan            25
     16       "  1 lb sugar 12 1/2 fine comb 18 31
     20       "  2 lb coffee                    40
```

22	"	3 Yds callico	75
	"	1 Buckett	50
23	"	1 Set china cups & Sauc.	63
25	"	1 lb tobacco	19
26	"	2 lb coffee	40
30	"	1 lb sugar	12 1/2
	"	past board	6
	"	Ballance on cottin	50
	"	3/4 lb copper	9
		amount paid Henry Toops	1.50
		Mrs Jones Order	1.50

			$13.88

Rec'd the above account in full of Thos. Rusk administrator of the Estate of Daniel Rusk deceased Nov 28, 1835 [correctly 1833].

Estate sale for Daniel Rusk

This sales account appears in Daniel Rusk's probate packet:

Account of sales of the personal property of Daniel Rusk late of the County of Harrison & state of Indiana Deceased at a public auction held at the late dwelling house of the said deceased on the 12th day of October 1833

Sold to James Rusk 1 X cut saw	.87 1/2	
William Snodgrass 2 barrels	.57	
Thomas Rusk 1 large trough	.50	
Thomas Bolin 1 wood saw	.12 1/2	
James Rusk 1 grindstone	1.37 1/2	
Thomas Rusk 1 brown mare	21.00	
Eli Everitt 1 razor	.25	
James Rusk tress hoops & coopers tools	6.50	= $31.19 1/2

Attest Eli Everitt Thomas Rusk)
James Rusk) Admr.

Robert S. Rusk Indenture

Recorded in the Harrison co., Indiana deed book K, pages 545-546 among land warrants and mortgages is this indenture (emphasis is recorders):

This Indenture made this 23 day of October in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and Thirty seven between Thomas Baird and Abner Keen Overseers of the poor of Posey Township in the County of

Harrison and State of Indiana of the one part and Jacob Buckles of the County aforesaid of the Other part

Witnesseth that the said *Overseers* have put placed and bind and do By these presents put placed and bind Robert S Rusk a poor Boy aged eleven years six months and three days as an apprentice to said Jacob Buckles as an apprentice for the term of nine years five months and Twenty seven days from this date that is to say Until he the said Robert S Rusk shall so long live and the said *Overseers* do by these presents give unto the sd. Jacob Buckles all the right power and authority over the said Robert S Rusk and his service during the said term which by the Laws of this State a master has in and over a lawfully indentured apprence and the sd. Jacob Buckles in consideration thereof doth on his part, covenient, promise and agree to and with the said *Overseers* and there successors in office and each and every of them and with the sd. Robert S Rusk that he will teach and instruct the said Robert S Rusk as his apprentice or *case* him to be well and sufficienly taught and instructed in the art, trade and Occupation of a black Smith after the best way and manner that he can and also to teach and instruct the said apprentice or Cause him to be taught and instructed to Read and write Arethmetic it through the rule of three If he the said Robert S Rusk will Receive it and train him to habits of Industry and morrality and during the term of his apprentice to provide and allow to him sufficient meal and bring Washing lodging and apparel and all other things necessary for an apprentice dureing his said term of *Apprerentisship* and the said Jacob buckles further covenants and agrees to furnish and give to the said apprentice at the experation of his aforesaid term of service one new suit of wearing apparel worth at least Forty Dollars and also a set of new blacksmith tools Tools worth at Lest seventy five dollars in witness whereof of the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seaals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Thomas Baird
Joseph Cromwell Abner Keen
Eli Everett Jacob Buckles

Harmaniah Rusk Indenture

Recorded in the Harrison co., Indiana deed book M, page 442

among land warrants and mortgages is this indenture:

H. Rusk and Danl Olinger Indenture between

This Indenture made the 28th day of November in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and Forty between Harmoniah Rusk of Harrison County and State of Indiana of the one part & Daniel Olinger of the County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that Harmoniah Rusk a minor aged Thirteen years by & with the consent of Catharine Rusk her mother hath put and placed & doth by these presents put and place herself as an aprentice to the said Daniel Olinger to learn the art of Sewing & the buisness of House wifery in general & the said Harmoniah Rusk doth covenant & agree to & with the said Daniel Olinger that she the said Harmoniah Rusk will dwell with and serve the said Daniel Olinger as an apprentice from the day of the date hereof until the fourteenth day of Febuary wich will be in the year Eighteen hundred and forty six at wich time the apprentice if living will be Eighteen years of age during wich time the said apprentice shall & will serve her master obay all lawfull commands nor absent herself from her master without his consent but shall in all things Behave herself well during the time of her apprenticeship. & the said Daniel Olinger on his part doth covenant & agree to & with the said Harmoniah Rusk that he will teach the said Harmoniah Rusk the art of sewing & the business of Housewifery in general & that he will teach and instruct her or cause her to be instructed to read & rite well if the said apprentice be capable to learn & also that he will find and provide for the said apprentice good & sufficient meal drink lodging & apparrel during the said term & shall at the end thereof give to the said apprentice one entire new suit of apparel. & one Feather Bed & Bedsted In witness of wich agreement by X with the said Harmoniah Rusk & _____ the said Daniel Olinger & of the consent of the said Catharine Rusk her mother to the said Catharine Rusk her mother to the covenants & binding aforesaid the said Harmoniah Rusk & Catharine Rusk her mother & the said Daniel Olinger have hereunto set their hands and seals the day above writen

her
Signed Sealed and delivered) Harmoniah x Rusk (seal)
in presence of) mark
Richard Thompson) her
) Catharine x Rusk (seal)
mark

Daniel Olinger (seal)

The above Indenture made and dun by the overseers
of the poor Posey Township Harrison County & State
of Indiana Given under hands

Nov. 28th 1840 Joseph Cromwell) O.P.
John Tabler)

Letter, Etta (Taylor) Davis to Elizabeth Mulvany [mother] on Mark Rusk

The following letter concerns the death of Mark Rusk, his widow Darthula "Sully" (Mulvany) Rusk and their baby daughter, Loretta May Rusk.

[Palmyra, Indiana] July the 2nd, 1879

Dear Father and Mother it is with great pleasure i
seat myself down to let you know that we are all
well and to answer your letter dated June 22nd.
well ma i will tell you some of suly's [Darthula
(Mulvany) Rusk's] trouble[.] she Buried her hus-
band [Mark Rusk] yesterday. he died the 30th day
of june 1879:: suly's heart is nearly broke. i
never heard a woman mourn for the Dead any more
than she Did. she was by herself when he Died
about 10 minuets after 12 oclock in the Day. he
was better that morning he said that he had been.
he wanted her to go pick berries to bake him a
pie. she went and got them and made the pie but
he never got to taste it. he wanted a drink she
give him a drink of the water in the house. then
she said to him wouldent you rather have a fresh
drink[.] he said it would taste beter. she then
run up to the well to get him a fresh drink. he
wasent any worse than usual and when she got in
the kitchen she saw him waul his eyes gap and
throw his arm[.] she run in to him and said mark
what do you want[.] he just looked at her but
could not speak, and was gone in a moment of time,
was that nt enough to kill her. i never saw a
woman take any better care of any body than she
did of mark. well he was naturally growing worse
all the time. he had been in bed for a few days
most of his time[.] [His father] mr [Robert] rusk
was not at home when he died neither was [his
brother] asbury [Rusk.] he had got so he thought
so much of his baby as it got to playing and not-
icing things. suly said he would lay on the bed
and talk and play with it. and say it was the

Prettiest Baby he ever saw in his life. he said
to her last wednes day night lets name the baby to
night. he named it reta M. the .m. was for the
enitial of his middle name. he said he would buy
it a gold ring as soon as he sold his horse and
suly must kep it till it got big enough wear it.
but he dident live to sell the horse[.] it is the
pretist sweetes and fatest litle girl you ever
saw, she [Darthula] is going to come to you [in
Grand Island, Nebraska] but she dont know when she
will start. Jane Dobson is dead. well ma we
dident have any rain again from the 11th of june
til the 28th[.] it rained and rizled nearly all
day. everything looks nice. my garden is nice
now considering. i bought a pig last week. i
thought i would try my luck on that. i cant have
any luck with chickens. buter is 18 cts. eggs is
10. calico is 6 good bleech 10, and 11. sugar 8.
rice 8. or 7 «[.] i dont know[.] Josie and emma
is coming in on a visit. F. [Fletcher Davis, her
husband] has got his wheat all in [harvested] and
his corn nearly plowed 2[.] i must quit. good by
to all. E. D. [Etta Davis] to pa. a. ma

Letter, Darthula (Mulvany) Rusk to Elizabeth Mulvany [mother]

The following letter concerns the death of her husband Mark Rusk.

July the 4 1879

Dear Mother I seat my self to drop you a few lines
to let you no how that I am getting along[.] I
reckon that you wonder why that I hant rote any
sooner but Mark kept getting worse and he said
that it was just a bad cold that made him worse
but ma it wasent just bad cold for he has gone to
be with his mother [who died 28 May 1879.] he said
the day she was berried that it wouldent be long
tell he would get to be with her and it wasent
long but ma heep sooner than I expected[.] but ma
he is gon where I can never see him[.] I nowed
that he would have to dy but when it came it came
like a thunder clap[.] he was up nearly all of the
time[.] he went to bed thursday evening June the
26 and laid in bed till he died which was June the
30th[.] he departed from the world and has gone to
a better one[.] he said that he wanted to go for
he said that it was a better there than here and
that he wanted to go that morning that he died he
had me go and pick him some berries to bake him a
pie and when I came back he eat some of them and

when I got dinner he said for me to bake him a pie
and I had just got it baked he call me to him and
said he would half to get up he told me to go and
get a rag and wash his face first and maby that
would feel better I washed his face and then he
said that he wanted a drink and I went and got
that and he said to bring the rag back and wash
his lips and teeth for his mouth burned and hurt
so bad and then he said that he wanted another
drink[.] I asked him if he would rather have it
from the well for it would be the best[.] I went
there just like I always did and when I came back
he couldent speek to me[.] he never spoke any
more[.] he looked at me but couldent speak[.]
they wasent any body there but me and what a sad
time no body never felt[.]

Well I will quit for this time[.] I am going up
to etties to day I dont know how long that I will
stay[.] I am well[.] baby is well[.] I forgot
to tell you her name[.] I & Mark named her[.] it
is

Rettie Mark Rusk he
said that there was no
mary Rusk

Letter, Darthula (Mulvany) Rusk to Robert S. Rusk [father-in-law]

The following letter concerns Darthula's move to Nebraska from Indiana following the death of her husband Mark Rusk. Darthula joined her parents who left the previous year from Harrison Co. to seek land in central Nebraska. This letter was later returned to Darthula's daughter Retta (Rusk) Parrish.

The letter was "more or less written in one long line with few punctuation marks," which were added by Ray Parrish in his transcription, below.

Grand Island, Nebr.
Oct 7, 1879

Dear Father: I seat myself to drop you a few lines
to let you know that I am well at present and hop-
ing when these few lines come to hand they will
find you all the same. Well, I had 4 chills the
next week after I came out here. The last one was
the hardest chill that I ever had. It made my
teeth chatter for awhile. Rettie had got an awful
cold. She has had it nearly ever since I got
here.

I started from New Albany on Tuesday evening and got here on Fri. evening at 7 o'clock. I had to lay over one day and night was what took me so long. It cost me $22.25.

Well, I reckon that you wonder how that I like the place. I like the place tolerable well. I haven't but one falt and that is the wind; it blows awful hard at times. It has blowed some ever since I have been here, but yesterday it just whished.

Well pap, that money that Asbury owes me, you send me the Corydon paper with part of it, and the rest you can send in a letter. I forgot to have it fixed before that I left. Send it one year direct to--Darthula M. Rusk, Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska if you please.

Pap, you are talking of going to a new country. You had better come out here and blacksmith. Pa had to pay $1 for fastening on two pair of old shoes and him furnish the old shoes; what do you think of that? Butter is 20›, eggs 12 «›. Tell Alice [Rusk--sister-in-law] if I could, I would send her a big onion for her dinner tomorrow. Onions are 40› per bushel, great big ones as big as your fist, nearly. Tell Bill [Rusk--brother in law] the best thing that he could do would be to leave marrying alone and come out here. He can make 1 « dollars per day for work. That is more than he can do there.

I would like to see you all awful well but I guess that I never will for I got so tared [sic] of the [railroad] cars that I never will get on them again, I don't think very soon, anyhow. I was so tared that I couldn't hardly live[1].

It [Nebraska] didn't look like I thought it would. They is rite smart of timber here. They is timber all around the house here, it is planted timber.

---

[1] Ray Parrish says Darthula and the baby were taken to New Albany, Ind. and boarded the train for St. Louis. They waited several hours and took the C. B. & Q. to Monmouth, Ill., crossed the Mississippi River at Burlington, Iowa, to Omaha, Nebraska. They transferred to the Union Pacific and detrained at Grand Island, Nebr. The trip took 3 days--one third spent "laying over." The journey was to join her mother after Darthula's husband Mark Rusk died. Darthula never returned to Harrison Co.

It has been frost here, the prairie looks dead. The dirt looks black as fosfate [sic] and is rich accordingly, I recon.

I helped to eat two of the best watermelons since I came out here that I had seen this year. Well, I reckon I had better quit. I havn't seen much of Nebraska yet. Tell all of them to rite and I will do the same.

I still remain as before

Yours truly,
D. Rusk to Robert Rusk and Family

Rite soon and often.

Divorce Suit, Robert S. Rusk v. Catharine Rusk

This is the complaint, filed at the Harrison County Courthouse, for Robert's suit for a divorce from his wife. I omitted some repeative legal verbage for readability. According to family tradition the marriage was a disaster. Robert said she was wrecking him financially and nagged him. Robert asked his son Asbury and wife to help get rid of his new wife. They moved in with Robert to make things difficult. Judge William A. Porter granted the divorce 12 Dec. 1881. He found "all the material allegations of his complaint are true." He ordered Robert to pay the defendant's costs of his suit.

State of Indiana)
Harrison County) S.S.
In Harrison Circuit Court
To November term 1881.
Robert S. Rusk)
vs.)
Catharine Rusk) Complaint in divorce

Said plaintiff Robert Rusk complains of said defendant Catharine Rusk and says; that he is now, and has been a bonafide resident of Harrison County;, and the State of Indiana for a period of fifty five years last passed . . . . Said plaintiff further avers, that heretofore to-wit on the 10th day of August 1879 in Harrison County Indiana, said plaintiff and said defendant were united in marriage; and continued to live together as husband and wife until the 20th day of October 1879. At which last mentioned date said defendant without just cause abandoned this plaintiff and

has ever since continued to live apart from him .
. . .

Said plaintiff further complaining of said defendant says, ... that during all of said time his conduct towards said defendant was that of a faithful and true husband; that said defendant forgetting her marriage vows, and wholy disregarding her duties towards said plaintiff as a wife, did on or about the 1st day of October 1879 and on divers days and dates previous to and subsequent to the above last mentioned date to the 20th day of October 1879, cruely and inhumanly treated this plaintiff in this to-wit.

That she grossly neglected her house hold duties by going away from the home of said plaintiff at different times and remaining an unusual length of time, leaving plaintiffs family of small children wholy unprotected and uncared for; that Deft. is and was of a violent and uncontrolable temper, and that by her passionate acts, and quarrelsome manner, she rendered plaintiffs home while there a scene of bitterness and domestic unhappiness.

That during the night time, and at times when plaintiffs by his relations with defendant, would expect and had a right to expect and receive from defendant kind, friendly and humane treatment, and womanly affection; said defendant would lie awake and quarrel with and abuse plaintiff and threaten to abandon him, thereby depriving him of his lust and rendering said plaintiff uneasy and unhappy in the domestic relations, and causing him to live during all of said time in a state of torture and dissatisfaction[1].

That on or about the 1st day of October 1879, as aforesaid it there and there was apart of the domestic duties of the defendant to prepare for plaintiff and his family, further use and consumption, their daily meals, in a cleanly and wholesome manner, but said defendant disregarding her marriage relations with plaintiff and with evil intent and purpose to cruely and inhumanly treat and injure him said plaintiff and the members of his family; did unlawfully, wrongfully and neglectfully in the preparation of their said meals at the date last above mentioned, mix and

---

[11] The previous two paragraphs were withdrawn by the plaintiff on objection of the defendant "that the same is irrelevant and immaterial".

compound with; and caused and negligeaby[sic] permitted to be mixed and compounded with the food placed upon the table of plaintiff to be consumed by himself and his family certain poisonous and unwholesome drugs and compounds, the exact name or particular discription of which is unknown to this plaintiff.

That said plaintiff notwithstanding the ill temper of defendant and her continued ill treatment and abusive conduct toward him previously, as herein before alledged, he had unbounded confidence in her moral pureity, and thus unsuspecting, her evil, unlawful and cruel design, he said plaintiff and the members of his family, did there and there on the said 1st day of October 1879, partake of, eat and swallow the food so placed upon plaintiffs table for consumption aforesaid, and then and there and thereby immediately became and was sick, impaired and disabled.

That on account of said poisonous mixture and compound as aforesaid so partaken of as aforesaid said plaintiff and the members of his family, then consisting of William, Alice and Daniel Rusk became and were seized with violent paroxysms of vomiting and sufered great pain of body and anguish of mind, that said vomiting lasted for several hours, all of which resulted in the permanent injury of the health of plaintiff and the members of his said family.

That plaintiff after the transactions and occurrences above pleaded and suffered became and was convinced of the evil and cruel design of said defendant toward him, and from the said date last above named he held a suspicious supervision over her conduct and actions to prevent a reoccurrence of the same and lived in constant fear of his life until deft. left him. Through during all of said time, until the 20th day of October 1879, in order to keep peace he demured himself toward the said defendant as a dutiful husband, at which last mentioned date said defendant without fault of plaintiff left his[sic] home, and has ever since willfuly neglected her domestic duties, that on account of the facts and matters herein fore alledged he said plaintiff, peaceably permitted said defendant to go and take all her property there at his possession and control.

Said plaintiff therefore prays that the said defendant Catharine Rusk be notified of the the[sic] filing of this petition according to law,

and that upon the said hearing of this cause by this court, that the bounds of matrimony heretofore and now existing between them be disolved and for naught held, and that said plaintiff be decreed a divorce from said defendant and that such other and further relief be decreed to this plaintiff as the court may deem just and right.

Robert S. Rusk by
Hudson Cook & Wm Trucwell and Major N. Frank Atty for Plff.

Robert S. Rusk Family Bible

In the possession of Al Rusk is the following page torn from the family Bible. A preprinted quotation then a note by Lula Orange precedes the names and dates. The hand and ink or pencil differs slightly for each entry, which implies the entries were contemporaneous. The handwriting matches the style of Robert Rusk's, except Thomas Mark Rusk and (of course) himself. This page chronicles the sad fact that all Robert's children, except Anna and Peter, died before Robert did.

Blessed are the dead who die in the lord.
Deaths.

Daddy thinks this Emily Jane, was one of Robert's children that you don't have down on the list. He said she never married.

Emley Jane Rusk Departed to This Life September the 7 ----- 1862
John M Rusk Departe this life July the 30 1874
Mary C Lamb Departed this life December 21 1874
Mary Rusk Departed this Life May the 28 1879
Thomas Mark Rusk Departed Th[is] Life June the 30 1879
Alice M Rusk Departed Thi[s] Life January the 19 1884
William Robert Rusk Departed This life April the 15 1887
Daniel M Rusk Departed this [life] Oct 16 1906
[Robert] S. Rusk July 14 1909

Robert S. Rusk Exhorters' License

Formerly owned by Nadene Rusk Seacat is the following Exhorters' License renewal issued in 1883. Other annual renewals of this license exist for 1888, 1894, 1895, and 1898.

Exhorters' License.

To all whom it may concern:

This Certifies that the License of R. Rusk, An Exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church, is hereby renewed, subject to the requirements of the discipline of said Church.

Signed by order of the District Conference of the New Albany District, Indiana Conference.

Done at Fredericksburg this 10 day of July 1883

John Kiger Presiding Elder.

Letter, Robert S. Rusk to Retta (Rusk) Parrish

Robert wrote this letter to her niece Retta (Rusk) Parrish. This and other letters were formerly owned by her son Ray Parrish.

October the 26 96

Dear Grand Daughter
at last I Took time to ansur you kind letter of
the 18 and was so glad to heere from one so ner to
mee as you are and yet So far away i Remember how
you looked when youre Maw took you away from heare
that has beene a long time a go i have auften thot
of you and youre Maw and asked you ant Davis[1] a
bout you and goot youre Pa[2] adress and thught of
writing to you But did not doo it and you See how
i have neglected to Rite to you until now and this
Butifu thanks giving day i will wrighto you youre
papy was vry Neere to my hart and i often go to
his grave and count theme over and the teares
falls from my Eys
2
think how many of the famley i have Seene laid a
way to await the grate day of Jugment when the
trump of God Shall a wake the Sleeping Millions
that will come forth to Bee Juged for the deeds
don in the Body lett us all live So that we may
heere the wekum Done thou good and faithful Ser-
vent inter in the Joys of thy lord well Rety you
wanted to No how may ants and uncles you had thair

[1] Correctly her cousin on her mother's side, Henrietta (Dobson) Davis.

Asbuary and Peeter and Daniel hee is the youngest
of all hee is at a home and 25 yers old and is
single you have one ant and Shee lives at Crandel
i was thair Not long a go and Shoed here youre
letter and told heere to wright to you did She you
wanted to No how old i was i was Borne June the 3
1825 [correctly 1826] that made me 70 last June
and
3
and look like i was a Bout fifty and do a good
days work yet and works very day Shoo horses the
Same as ever i am frming now and Blacksmithing you
wanted to No what what i thought you loked like i
think you look reel nice i wish i could Right as
nice as you Can you must Excuse the wrigting and
the Speling also you wanted to No where they livd
they all live here Peter has lived in Illionays
for the last tenn yeres But has moved Back here i
hav no god picture to end you now But will goet
Some and Send you one the next time i Rite to you
you said yo had a tho of Marring that is all Rite
but make a good Coyse in that for that is for life
give my lov and Respets to youre papy[2] and Mamey
and all the rest of the Famley
4
and a secley to yure father[2] as hee is a Precher
of the gosple i would to here him preach and like
to See him i wold like to See you all and if ver i
geet able to come out thair i will com and See you
and if any of you can Com and See us all well Rety
if you get Mared com inn on a Bridle trip and Sy
with us till Spring wee would like to See you and
your husbam the Best kind and woul tree you the
Best that we could wrigh Soon and tell me all
about the Cntrey and the times out thair So Noth-
ing More at present i still Remain youre Grand Paw

Robert S Rusk.

Letter, Anna (Rusk) Lamb to Retta Rusk

Crandall, Ind.
Nov. 15, 1896

Dear neice- I now you will be surprised to get a
Leter from your aunt you never seen Pap was up to
see me fryday and brot your leter and picture for

[2] He probably meant her cousin John P. Rusk, who also lived in the midwest. Her father was dead.

me to see and made me promes to rite to you[.]
hesed tell you he would rite to you before long
he is geting old and febel[.] I live at Cran-
dall[.] have bin living here thurteen years next
month. I am forty years old[.] have just one
child a sun 21 in next february my girl eight
weeks older then you has bin ded nine yrs but her
memory lives fresh in mind to day[.] I have never
bin helthy since she died fer she was the life of
home[.] you dont now how sad I feel as I rite for
it bring sad memorys to mind[.] I am so glad you
have a good home and papa would be glad if you
could cum to see us all[.] When you get married
hope yew may get a good husban[d.] would love so
much to see you[.] I think you favor your papa
that is ded[.] your uncle Asbury lives where he
did when your mama went off and Peter lives near
Corydon[.] has been living in Illinois fer ten
yers just moved back this fall and Dan is at home
yet if he dont look a little out he will be a
bachlar he is 25[.] just four out of ten living
[children of Robert Rusks.] one of Asburys girls
is her[e.] she will rite sum to you she stays
with me nerely as much as she stays at home[.]
she is so much compiney for me[.] she is going
home in a few days[.] I am real lonsum this
afternoon[.] we have too churchs in our town
methodist and united brethern[.] all have gone
but me[.] I never go out very much[.] have had
bad helth for yers but am sum stouter than I have
bin fer a while[.] hope this ma find yew all
well[.] Pleas answer[.]

your loving aunt
Annie Lamb
Crandall India
Harrison Co

Letter, Louisa and Robert S. Rusk to Retta (Rusk) Parrish

Louisa and Robert wrote this letter to Retta (Rusk) Parrish:

October 27th. 1907

My der grandaughter,
receved your [picture post] card and was glad to
her from you I wish it had been you I would like
to see you and talk with you and famley be fore I
leav this world I am 84 years old [correctly 82]
last June I can do lots of lit work yet I do most
all of my light work I cant wriet a tal I hav got
a nic littel yong hors I wish you could see it com

and see me if you can it has ben a long while sinc
I sene you I would like con and see you but I ant
fit to travel I an in febl health my head swins so
I camt hardly walk you com and see me bring your
famley was so glad to see mrs [Minerva] lang [her
cousin] I had forgten her now answer this and il
send you a group of pictur with mim in with then

il[1] try to writ a fiew line now I cant writ good
and you granpaw is a cring so I can't wit he cres
so much and ses think he has a grandaughter and
cant get to se it out of 10 children thou al gon
but two and we lisen ever our to her one of then
is gon so good by writ son as you can

Robart S Rusk an wif

I think you an you hom loks nis and famle is tha
al children got[2]

send your letters to corydon Ind

Letter, Anna (Rusk) Lamb to Retta (Rusk) Parrish

Crandall, Indiana,
Nov. 12, 1907

Mrs. Retta Parrish, Neb.

My Dear Niece- Will answer your ever welcome
letter of a short time ago. I have been waiting
to see if Father would not come before I write. I
thought sure he would come Sunday, it was such a
nice day. I heard from him last week; he was
feeling pretty well. Still one of his age cannot
feel like a younger person.

I am better than I was when I wrote before.
Still, I feel real bad this morning; do hope you
and family are well.

I think your boy looks like your Papa and the
Rusks. You are just two inches taller than me and
in Aug., I weighed 110 lbs., don't think I would
weigh any more now. Your hair is just the color

[1] The remainder of the letter was by Robert's wife Louisa Rusk.
[2] She had one child, Ray Parrish. He was in the picture post card taken by Uncle Doud Yocam Spring of 1907 soon after they moved to the Bowker corner house.

of mine. I will send you a little for I havn't
got very much any more, used to have such a heavy
plait. Glad you look like me and turned [out]
like me for I don't think I am a mean woman at
all. Only wish it was so you could come see us
and if you ever feel like you are able, won't you
be sure and come?

You wanted to know how many cousins you have liv-
ing back here. Six, yes seven. Six of Asbury's
children and one of Pete's and my boy. They live
down around the old home place, all but my boy and
one of Asbury's girls; they live in Crandall.
Will give their names; Mary , Anna, Zetta, Bob,
and Charles. The oldest one of Asbury's children,
named James, lives in Ill., the two younger,
Clarence and Lillian in Kansas with their mother.
Pete's boy's name is John and you know my son's
name is Oscar. He is married. They have two
boys-- the oldest's name is Noland and the other
one's is Robert. Five and three are their ages.

I wonder what kind of weather you are having.
Looks like snow here this morning. We have had
such beautiful weather here this Fall. Its not
long 'til Thanksgiving. I dread Winter for I
never can go out any more when it gets bad.

What kind of work do you do? Any fancy work? My
eyes are too weak for that kind of work. I am
making me some aprons[.] You can see that I am
nervous.

With love to all, I am
Your Auntie Lamb.
Write soon.

Postcard, Anna (Rusk) Lamb to Retta (Rusk) Parrish

Crandall Ind. Apr. 5th 1909
Dear Niece: Heard from Grandpa Saturday eve. He
was real bad. Hope you are all well. I am feel-
ing some better. John's wife was buried Saturday.
will write soon a letter. Anna Lamb.

Letter, Anna (Rusk) Lamb to Retta (Rusk) Parrish

Crandall, Indiana
June 30th, 1909

Dear Retta: I will answer yours of some time ago. Wonder what you are doing? This hot morning I am all by myself and lonesome and feel so bad. Was real sick last week. I do wish I was close to you. When I get a letter I feel like I must see you. Did you get any fish? Haven't had a mess this Spring or Summer. Oscar says he is going to send for some; they won't be as good as yours was, I Know.

I had a letter from my stepmother last week and your Grandpa is still so poorly, not able to sit up hardly any and I havn't been there since the 7th of March, haven't been able to go. [Town people did not always have a horse.] I want to go awful bad. Anna [(Rusk) Helfrich] says she will come after me anytime. It is so hot and they haven't any water but cistern and I can't hardly drink that.

Well, they have come in from their work. There is a wreck and Oscar has to go. James won't go for they will be gone most all night and I don't like to stay by myself. I have such weak spell with my heart; I have to take medicine all the time. We have no doctor now; he has gone to N.Y. to take a course. He left Monday and will be gone until Sept.

We are having such awful hot weather and lots of rain. Everything looks fine. We have a nice garden. We had a good many cherries. I canned five qts. Oscar's wife canned six qts. We sold 5 gallons for 20› a gallon. They sold for 25› in Corydon. I think that is too much. We gathered them off of half a tree. We have one pear tree and four peach trees all full and just lots of grapes. I feel so bad I don't feel like I can ever fill my cans again.

Isn't a year short? Don't seem like six months since I was canning fruit. I filled a hundred and thirty last year. I think I have about 20 yet. I haven't got many chickens; feed is so high and can't get any [illegible] at any price. New wheat will soon be coming in; it is so high, don't like to feed it and flour is 90› a sack.

Netta [Rusk] has been home; stayed two weeks. She and John came and spent the day with me. Was all I seen her. She has eighteen months yet before she is through. Lillian Rusk Fischer has a boy. You know I told you about her marrying last July. Did you ever write to her? She never writes to

me; I hear from her though Anna.

You wanted to know what decent we are--my grandfather Rusk was Dutch and grandmother was Scotch-Irish and Dutch. Grandfather Elliot, I don't know what decent he was. Grandmother Elliot was Indian decent.

I will ask uncle Hiram Elliot when I see him, then will tell you.

The Forth is almost here. Guess you always go some place; I never anymore. I stay home all the time. Wish you could come and stay with me sometime.

Tell Ray, Noland and Robert [Lamb] have a fine time on the [home made] merry-go-round under the apple tree. There is a dozen children sometimes playing there.

Do you ever hear from Mrs. Lang. Tell your mama wish she could come see Grandpa and you, too. I will go down there next week if I get better and it gets cooler. Don't guess it will get cooler for a while.

James [Lamb] wants to go to New Mexico this fall. He can get good wages. I don't hardly think he will go. If I was well, we would go some place. Pete [Rusk] says he is going to Kansas sometime. I don't want him to leave while Pap is living. I don't think he will for he is close and can go any day and I have no way to go and it is about six miles. I can't go there and back in a day anymore for I have been sick every since.

With love and best wishes for all,

I am your true and loving aunt.
Anna Lamb,

Don't wait so long to answer.

Postcard, Anna (Rusk) Lamb to Retta (Rusk) Parrish

Anna wrote this postcard to Retta (Rusk) Parrish:

Crandall Ind., July the 16th 1909
Retta:--Grandpa is dead and buried. Died Wed. morn at 7:30 and was buried Thurs. at 2:00 o'clock. Mother Lamb is feeling bad.

Mrs. Oscar Lamb.

Letter, Anna (Rusk) Lamb to Retta (Rusk) Parrish

Anna wrote this letter to Retta (Rusk) Parrish:

Crandall, Ind.
Sept. the 28th, 1909

Mrs. Retta Parrish, Rulo, Nebr.

My Dear Niece: Don't think I have forgotten you for I think of you every day. Have felt too bad to answer your letter which I received after Father's death. Only wish you could have been here; he looked so nice, just like [he] was asleep and he was in Jesus. Wish I could only tell it as it was--so sad. He was gone when we got there. Taken bad all at once; never knew anything from 12 Monday night until he passed away 7:20 Wed. morning. Anna phoned Oscar Monday eve at bed time and he didn't tell me for said I wouldn't sleep any that night. Then Tue. morning we heard he was better, so James went to work. Then about two o'clock that day he was sinking fast so we couldn't go 'til morning. Just as we were ready to start, word came he was dead. You don't know how bad I hated to go for I was hardly able to go. It was so sad to go and no one meet me but Pete.

Had nice singing: beautiful voices. The first hymn was "Rock of Ages"--next was "In that City, Blest City." The text was, "I have fought a good fight, I have kept the faith, I have finished my course." He would repeat that so much all the time he was sick. The Sunday we were there, so many times. It seemed that he lived in the other world for months before he died. He was a dear old Pop. How I would love to see him. I try not to worry-- he didn't want us to. Said he was just going home, and if I don't soon get better--I don't know. Would love to see you so well and tell you many things[. I] can't write.

Do hope you are all well. We have real nice weather. Have had 3 frosts--so dry it didn't hurt much but the peppers and sweet potatoes, turned them a little black.

Retta, I am so nervous can't hardly write and my

eyes are so weak since I have had this cold, [I] can't see as well as I would like to. I am not able to anything hardly. James got breakfast and packed his dinner.

He still works on the section. Oscar is foreman. He wants his father to quit. Says it is too hard on him, and only makes a dollar fifteen a day and every thing is so high.

Bacon is 17› per lb., lard 15› pound. Somethings have come down a little. If I had lots of eggs and butter and chickens, I could keep the table. Eggs are 23› dozen, butter 21›. I have eggs to use but every thing else to buy. Did you get lots of fruit put up? I have a hundred and fifty quarts--have some more cans to fill if I get able. Lutie is pealing pears to make butter tomorrow

we are thinking of going to Anna's and staying two or three months. They want a cellar and James can work in rock and that way I wouldn't have anything to do and the Dr. says I never can get better as long as I work past my strength and stay at Oscars'. But the boys nearly run me wild, they are so bad and Oscar gone all the time. Lutie only knits and is too easy to raise children; won't whip them for anything and some sure need it. Anna [(Rusk) Helfrich]'s [children] go to school--Noland will go this winter. We will know as soon as we hear from Anna. I think she will come up Thursday; there is a sale here in Crandall. How is your mamma? How is Ray? Wish could see you all.

[I] have to take medicine every three and four hours--so tired. Have had to change doctors. The one that has been here for six years is going west and we have a new one. My step mother stays by herself day and night. I feel so worried about her. I don't believe in old people marrying but I would be glad if she would still. She is only sixty four or five. Inclosed is the obituary of father's death [below].

Your loving aunt,
Anna Lamb.

AGED CITIZEN PASSED AWAY

Robert Rusk, an aged citizen died at his home near

Pennington's chapel, early on the morning of July the 14. The funeral services were held Thur. afternoon from Pennington's chapel, conducted by Rev. Kendall and the remains were laid at rest in the nearby cemetery.

The deceased died of paralysis and had been in ill health for many year from the effect of a former stroke. He was a good Christian gentleman and for many years was a licensed exhorter in the Methodist church. He joined the church when only 12 yrs. of age.

Mr. Rusk was eighty-three years old and is survived by a widow and two children, Mrs. Jas. Lamb and Peter J. Rusk of this county, besides many grand and great grandchildren, and two brothers, Henry and John Q. Rusk, both of Elizabeth. In the death of Mr. Rusk the community has lost a useful citizen and the family a devoted father and husband.

Letter, Louisa Rusk to Retta (Rusk) Parrish

Louisa wrote this letter to Retta (Rusk) Parrish:

January 26, 1910

Sad and lonely--
well Retta, I try to write you a few lines in regard to your cards we got. We got all of your cards, I neglected to answer them. I had to do all the writing and so many things to see after. We was glad to hear from you. I am sorry I didn't answer then.

Your Grandpa is gone to a better world than this. It is a good world but its full of trouble. He died the 14th of July. Well, Loretta I wish you had come and see him. He wanted to see you so bad he called you.

I don't know much to write but will do the best I can. I am a poor hand to write. I hope when this letter reaches you it will find you all well. I feel better than I have been. I have plenty to live on and a little home, but it aint a home without a companion, not a child about. I have a girl with me. I stayed by myself a long time. I have passed the loneliest hours I ever seen last Fall, not a child nor a dog to speak to. I thought I would go crazy. I can't work like I use

to, I will be 68 the 8th of next month. I will send one of your Grandpa's licenses to put in your Bible[1].

So good night.
Mrs. Louisa Rusk.

Inventory, estate of Robert S. Rusk

This inventory, filed with the probate packets at the Harrison County Courthouse, lists Robert Rusk's real and personal property at his death. Much of what he owned is for farming or blacksmithing. The dinner bell listed is in possession of his great-granddaughter Rae Davis Walk.

An Inventory

Of all the Personal and Real Estate of Robert Rusk, deceased, taken and appraised by J. W. Dellinger and Ellsworth Stevens on the ____ day of ____ 19__, by virtue of the precept hereto attached.

No.	Description of Property	Value of Property $	Cts.
1	Two Wheat Graneries		25
2	1000# Bailed Straw	1	50
3	1000# hay Timothys	5	00
4	One Brush		05
5	Two Bridle Bits [inserted in a horses mouth]		05
6	One Scoup		50
7	One 3 prong fork		20
8	Loose Timber in loft	5	00
9	One Frow [Frows split wood into staves]		05
10	Crossent Saw	1	00
11	Hand Saw		10
12	Square		10
13	One 7/8 in. Auger		05
14	Old Harness		10
15	Paper Roofing		15
16	One Old Buggy		25
17	One Springwagon		25
18	One Singleshovel plow		25
19	One horse Turning Plow	2	50

[1] This was a renewal of Exhorter's license in the Methodist Episcopal Church dated 3 June 1903.

20	Set Brest Chains	25
21	One Hoe	05
22	Chain & Stretchers	10
23	Double Shovels	20
24	Cradle & Sythe	05
25	Grindstone	25
26	Old Buggy	05
27	Old Iron in shop	05
28	One Vise Drill Andvil & Bellows	5 00
29	Two Larg Drawer Knife	10
30	Two small " "	10
31	One Box bolts & Irons	05
34	Two Compasses	15
35	Saws & handles	15
36	One Matock	05
	[Combination pick and adz]	
37	One Box Tongs	10
38	Shoeing Outfit	25
39	Washboard & Washing Machine	10
40	One Cedar Bucket	10
50	One Churn	15
51	One 15 gal Jar	25
52	Jugs & Honey boxes	05
53	One Sausage Grinder	05
54	One Potatoe Digger	10
55	Hand saw	05
56	Iron kettle	.05
57	One Leaf Table	25
58	Cook Stove	50
59	Bed with featherbed	3 00
60	Corner Cubboard	50
61	Stand Table	05
62	Five Chains	15
63	Three Chains x	10
64	One Sewing Mashing	1 00
65	One Beaurew	10
66	Bede Stead	05
67	One Chest	10
68	Lard Can	05
69	One 4 gal Jar	10
70	1/3 int in 6 Acre Corrn	25 00
71	One horse Wagon	10 00
72	One Note	80 00
73	1 Dinner Bell	1 00
	[in possession of Ray (Davis) Walk]	

		$145 35

Item 74. Real Estate situated in Harrison County, Indiana and described as follows, to wit: The east half of the northeast fourthe, of the southeast quarter of section eleven, (11), in Township three South, Range three east, excepting therefore, one

acre out of the southeast corner thereof, described as follows: Beginning at the south east corner, of said tract of land, running thence west with the quarter section line, twenty three (23) poles; thence north seven, (7), poles; thence east twenty three, (23), poles to the east line of said section eleven (11); thence south along said line seven, (7), poles to the place of beginning and leaving in said tract, herein described slightly less than ninteen (19), acres, belonging to the estate of Robert Rusk dec'd, and of the

```
value of            $ 100 00  One Hundred Dollars
                      146 35
Total               $ 246 35
Cash found on hand     44 50
                      ------
Total amount          290 85
```

Robert S. Rusk's Library

The following books are among those surviving that were owned by Robert S. Rusk:

Handbook for Workers; *A Manual of Bible Texts and Readings For Use in Christian Work* (1892). "Robert S Rusk / His Book / Robert Rusk / His Book".

Quit your Meanness; *Sermons and Sayings of Rev. Sam P. Fors of Georgia* (1886). "J. Lewis Crayden Ramsey Ind. Mar 21 - 86 Price $2.00 Robert Rusk Book 1899 Corydon Ind Harrison Co."

Sea and Land; *An Illustrated History of the Wonderful and Curious Things of Nature Existing before and Since the Deluge* (1887).

The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church (1856). "Robert S Rusk. Daniel Rusk Born July 19, 1871 Wrote February 5, 1905 Monday Morning 5 P.M."

Stories for Little Ears; *Written for the American Sunday-School Union*, *and Revised by the Committee of Publication* (no date). "Robert S Rusk And Louisa Blair Was Married December 25, 1881 Lu E Blair Her Present / Lu E Blair Her gift / Lu E Blair / 1926 - 1881 = 45 / 1925 - 1884 = 41"

Leaflet No. 5 Stock Arguments of Free Coinage Men Briefly Answered. Gives Republican arguments

against a Democratic proposal to replace gold with silver as the money standard.

James Rusk Family Bible

From the manuscript *The Ante and Post of Jennie and Sam* [*James*] is the following transcription of James Rusk's family Bible. Possible transcription errors below are noted.

James Rusk b. Dec. 9, 1810, m. Dec. 19, 1833[sic].
Olivia Jamison b. Nov. 21, 1813.

Their children:
1. Frances R. Rusk b. Sept. 3, 1834 in Kentucky, Married Thomas Erskin Mar. 2, 1851.
2. Evaline Rusk b. Sept. 3, 1834 in Kentucky, m. Feb. 1, 1852, d. Jan. 24, 1929. Married Edw. F. Higginson b. Feb. 17, 1821, d. Dec. 30, 1897.
3. Wm. H. H. Rusk b. Oct. 21, 1836, d. Nov. 1841.
4. Mary E. Rusk b. Jan. 5, 1839, d. Aug.[sic] 5, 1862. Married Wm. G. Kiser May 15, 1859.
5. Thomas I.[sic] Rusk b. Mar. 16, 1841, d. Nov. 3, 1862 Co. A. 98 Reg. Ill.
6. James M. Rusk b. June 22, 1843 - Co. A. 98 Ill. Inf. Married Rose Ann Bess b. May 5, 1842, d. July 21, 1871[sic].
7. John W. Rusk b. Oct. 16, 1846.
8. Martha A. Rusk b. Aug. 21, 1849.

Asbury W. Rusk Family Bible

The following entries in the Asbury W. Rusk family Bible. It is in the possession of Mary Rusk Pinaire Askren. Rae Davis Walk transcribed the Bible about 1966[1].

Births
Asbury W. Rusk Nov. 10, 1848
Eliza A. McClaren Dec. 19, 1849
James P. Rusk Oct. 12, 1869

---

[1]She notes

This is the only place I has ever heard my grandfather referred to as Chad. His name was Charles. Was this a name he was called in childhood?

The formerly common abbreviation "Chas." was probably mistaken for "Chad".

Mary E. Rusk Apr. 12, 1871
Robert S. Rusk Mar. 22, 1873
Anna L. Rusk Sept. 11, 1875
Chad P. Rusk Nov. 10, 1877
Infant son born & died July 6, 1881
Zetta I. Rusk Aug. 11, 1882
Clarence Rusk Oct. 14, 1885
Lillian Rusk Mar. 26, 1890

Deaths
Infant son of A. W. & Eliza Rusk died July 6, 1881
Asbury W. Rusk died May 11, 1901

Marriage
Asbury W. Rusk and Eliza A. McClaren was married Sept. the 9, 1868.
Sherman J. Pinaire & Mary E. Rusk Feb. 8, 1891
James P. Rusk & Mae Hayes Aug 23, 1894
Henry Helfrich & Anna L. Rusk Mar. 3, 1879 [correctly 1897]
Chad Rusk & Nellie Davis Apr. 19, 1903
Robert Rusk & Anna Hurn Sept. 10, 1903
William E. Leffler & Zetta I. Rusk June 25, 1904
Archie D. FIsher & Lillian M. Rusk July 26, 1908
Clarence Rusk & Julie J. DaCota Nov. 14, 1915

Birth of Grandchildren
Colburn D. Fisher May 7, 1909
William Rusk Leffler June 4, 1905
Asbury W. Leffler May 18, 1908
Mary E. Leffler Oct. 16, 1911
Ival L. Leffler Nov. 19, 1913
[Clyde Leffler and Anna Laura Leffler are not listed]

Arland R. Helfrich June 21, 1898
Inez E. Helfrich Oct. 6, 1900
Charles H. Helfrich Mar. 6, 1914

Nadene Clyde Rusk Mar. 9, 1904
Charles Gordon Rusk May 15, 1907

[The following are not in the bible,
but provided by Lula Orange:
Raymond Rusk Mar. 7, 1904
Lillian Rusk Aug. 24, 1905
Lula Rusk Dec. 19, 1908]

11. Appendix B: Elliott, May, and Porter Families of Pittsylvania Co., Virginia

This appendix details the ancestors of Mary L. Elliott, wife of Robert Shimp Rusk (# 14). That is, the Elliott, May, and Porter families of Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. This information is included in the Rusk history since many people in this history are also descended from these families (i.e., all descendants of Robert S. and Mary (Elliott) Rusk. Nathaniel Elliott, Sr. was born, raised, and married in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, which straddles the Virginia-North Carolina Border midway on the piedmont. Sometime in the 1820's Nathaniel's family, including Mary, moved to Harrison Co., Indiana.

Information here is from probate, marriage, and census records for Pittsylvania Co. The only information I had to research Mary's family history is that she was born in Virginia and her parents were Nathaniel and Jane Elliott. I searched the marriage records for all the Virginia counties with Elliotts listed in the then recently indexed 1820 Virginia Census. Fortunately, I found our family as there are not too many counties in 1820 Virginia with Elliotts. The history of Mary's ancestors are unknown before their settling in Pittsylvania Co.

E0. Mary L. Elliott Rusk

Mary L. Elliott was born circa 1826-1828[1] in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia the daughter of Nathaniel Elliott, Sr. and Jane (May) Elliott. Her history appears under the Robert Shimp Rusk family (#14 in chapter 3, "Third Generation").

E1. Nathaniel and Jane (May) Elliott, Senior

Nathaniel, father of Mary, was born circa 1801-1810[2]. He married Jane May 31 Dec. 1821 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. On the same day Nathaniel's brother John married Jane's sister Susanna. But John remained in Virginia. Jane was born 1805. According to the 1860 Census, Jane could not read or write. Jane May is part

[1] She was 22 in the 1850 Census, 34 in 1860, and 43 in 1870.
[2] The next elder brother John is 49 years old (1850 Census, Pittsylvania Co., p. 70B); lower age range from 1830 and 1840 Census.

Indian, probably from one of her Grandmothers Sarah, wife of Philip Elliott or Jemima, wife of Ambrose Porter. This fact is from family history from several separate lines. The earliest written mention found is in a letter from Anna Lamb, granddaughter of Jane, dated 30 June 1909 to niece Retta Parrish:

> You wanted to know what decent we are . . . Grandfather Elliot, I don't know what decent he was. Grandmother Elliot was Indian decent.

Sometime before the birth of their daughter Cyrena circa 1828-1830 but before the 1830 Census, their family moved to Harrison Co., Indiana.

Nathaniel is the 61st. subscriber to the following constitution of the McClure Working men's Institute of Corydon, Ind.

> We the undersigned, who are men who labor with our hands and earn our living by the sweat of the brow, do hereby form ourselves into a society for purpose of obtaining a Library of useful books to improve ourselves in reading, Discussions and Lectures, and to acquire useful and practical knowledge, and for this purpose do adopt the following Constitution.
>
> Art 1 This society shall be called the "McClure Working Mens Institute of Corydon Ind."
>
> Art. 2. The members of this society shall be composed of persons who "Work with their hands and earn their living by the sweat of their brow
>
> Art. 3. The officers of this society shall be a President, Vice President, Secretary, Librarian and Treasuer, and the Librarian may be Treasuer
>
> Art 4 This society shall have not less than one hundred volumes of Books, and a Reeading and Lecture Room for the purpose of the same
>
> Art. 5 Each person shall pay the sum of 25 cts and subscribe his name to the Constitution to become a member of the same
>
> Art 6 Ten members shall constitute a quorum to transact buisness, and a majority of

> members present may alter or amend any By-Lay, but it shall require a majority of all the members to alter or amend the Constitution
>
> Art 7. The society shall have a corporate seal. The corporate seal of this Institute shall represent an open book exititing names, on the left page an carpenters saw, on the right a hand axe, surrounded by the corporate name of the Institute.

On 27 July 1844, Nathaniel borrowed a copy of Plutarch's *Lives* from their library. This book gives short biographies paralleling lives of famous Greeks with those of famous Romans. Nathaniel died between 13 June 1846 and 3 Oct. 1846 in Harrison Co.[2]. Jane May died 1886. She is buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Harrison twp., Harrison Co. ("Jane Elliott 1805-1886", SW 1/4, Sec. 24, T3S, R3E).

The inventory of Nathaniel's estate follows.

> An inventory and appraisement of the personal property belonging to the estate of Nathaniel Elliott late of Harrison county decd taken by Josiah Littell administrator of the estate of the said Nathaniel Elliott decd with the assistance of Crandall B. Stevens and William Booker two reputable freeholders of the neighborhood called and sworn as appraisers October 29th 1846

Saw and drawing Selecte By Widow	50
25 augers	31 1/4
3 chisels	25
1 drawing and inshare	25
1 footadz	50
1 jointer	25
1 pare	100
1 Jack plain	37 1/2
1 single tree and ring Selected By Widow	125
1 Brier sythe	37 1/2
1 how	37 1/2
1 shovel plow	75
1 Peacook plow	200
1 sythe and	25
1 sythe and crade[l]	50

[2] Box 23, Harrison Co., Ind. probate records.

1	stretclcer and dac		75	
1	Rabit and bead plain		50	
1	fore plain		100	
1	smuthing plain		50	
1	brace and bits		100	
1	Squer and gag		50	
3	chisels and gong		100	
1	tenint Saw		100	
1	Rule and Scraper		37 1/2	
1	botle		12 1/2	
1	Sercul Saw		25	
1	file		12 1/2	
1	pair of clamps		50	
1	work bench		300	
1	Sive		37 1/2	
1	Sadle By Widow		450	
1	Sprouting hoe		25	
3	buraus		2100	
3	Stand tables		400	
3	sets of bed Sted posts		50	
1	Set of bed scrues		25	
	and pegs		25	
1	book		50	
1	work bench		25	
1	lott of Scantling		75	
1	lot chery plank		200	
1	lot scrap plank		37 1/2	
1	Set blacksmiths tools Widow		1000	
1	grinstone By Widow		175	
1	lot flower barels Staves		500	
5	hogs By Widow		700	
2	Sows & 8 pigs By Widow	1	700	
3	hogs	2	500	
3	hogs	3	400	
5	hogs	4	300	
6	sheep	5	300	
8	sheep Widow		400	
1	bell Cow By Widow		800	By widow
1	Spekled Cow		800	By Widow
1	Red heffer		600	
1	white back heffer		600	
1	yoke of Caves		600	
2	Calfes		250	
1	yelow mar[e]		3000	By Widow
1	bay horse		45	
1	wheet fan		10	By Widow
2	pair of gears and		200	By Widow
2	meet tubs		50	
1	Set of britching		400	By Widow
1	beepales		250	By Widow
1	lot of corne		10	By &c
2	lot of corne		500	do
3	lot of corne		12	
1	Rifle gun		15	

1	Shot gun	400	
1	wagon	50	
1	loom	100	By Widow
1	big wheele	25	do
1	tabel	50	do
1	dresser and ware	150	do
	kitching furnature	150	do
1	bed and Stid	400	do
1	bed and Stid	400	do
1	trun[d]l[e] bed	150	do
1	baurow	200	do
8	cheers	100	do
1	brush	12 1/2	
		243 87 1/2	
	1st column	14 92 1/2	
	2 "	89 37 1/2	
	Total	$448 17 3/4	

Crandall R Stevens)
William Booker) Appraisers

Issue[*3*]
*Mary Elliott RUSK b. ca. 1823-26 (see # E0 above)
Nathaniel Elliott
Martha Elliott
Cyrena (or Sarenah) Elliott (female) b. ca. 1828-30 Vir.
John Elliott b. ca. 1830-31 Indiana
Susan Elliott b. ca. 1833-36 Indiana
Pleasant Elliott (male) b. ca. 1836-39 Indiana
Hiram Elliott[4] b. 1843 d. 1926

E2. James and Mary Elliott

James Elliott, father of Nathaniel Elliott, was born ca. 1739-1750. In James' brother Thomas' will, dated

[3] 12 Feb. 1847 Co. School Census, 1850 and 1860 Census, Harrison Co., Ind. Harrison Co. Deeds Y.166 & U.497.
[4] "Uncle Hiram" lived in Jackson township. He had a dark complexion and the Rusk's in the neighborhood was well beloved and remembered him. The 1860 Census lists him as a "carpenter apprentice." He served in the Civil War in Co. 59 of the Indiana Volunteers. His wife Ann, was born 1844 and died 1923. They are both buried at Pennington cemetery.

10 May 1790 and probated 19 Nov. 1799, Thomas gave James his "great Coat, one blue Waistcoat and pair of Leather Briches." He appears in the 1785 State Census of Pittsylvania Co., Virginia with 55 whites, 0 dwellings, and 3 other buildings. He appears in the 1820 Census with 1 white male under 10, 2 16-25, 1 over 45, 1 white female 26-44, 1 over 44, and 3 engaged in agriculture. He appears in the 1830 Census with 1 white male 50-60, 1 80-90, 1 white female 20-30, and 1 40-50[1]. He died between 4 Jan. 1830 and March 1830 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. His widow was Mary. James's will follows[2].

I James Elliott of the County of Pittsylvania do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say

1st I give unto my wife Mary Elliott one third part of my track of land Including my mansion[?] house during her natural life and my household and kitchen furniture all my stock of cattle sheep and Hogs and my two Horses and all my plantation Alouels[?] to dispose of as she thinks proper

2nd I give my Daughter Susanna Long one bed & furniture which she has received

3d I give unto my son Thomas Elliott one sorrel mare which he has received

4t I give unto my son William Elliott one bay horse which he has recd also the privledge of living at the plantation which he now occupies as long as he may choose

5t I give unto my Daughter Nancey Pegg one bed & furniture which she has received

6t I give unto my Daughter Mary Oakes one bed and furniture which she has received also the priviledge of being on the plantation she now live on as long as she may choose

7t I give unto my son James Elliott one grey Horse which he has received

---

[1] 1820 Census, p. 57A (his son James is on p. 57B). 1830 Census, p.369 (his son James is on p. 384).
[2] Pittsylvania Co. "Will Books 1 & 2," pp. 183-185. Pittsylvania Co. *Accounts and Inventories*, 9, pp. 352-353.

8t I give unto my son Philip Elliott the use of the plantation on which he now lives as long as he may choose to live out

9th I give unto my Daughter Pegg Elliott one bed and furniture also the part of my land which I have given unto my wife at her death

10t I give unto my son John Elliott one Cow and Calf which he has received and all my tract of land except my wife's Dower but my sons William and Philip Elliott and my Daughter Mary Oakes is to have the priviledge of liveing on the plantation which the said occupys as long as they may choose

11t I give unto my son Nathaniel Elliott one bay Horse & One Cow and Calf which he has received

12t I do hereby Constitute and appoint my son Philip Elliott Executor to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all and Every former will In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 4th day of January 1830

James his x mark Elliott (Seal)

The above was witnessed by Jonathan Carter, Coleman Elliott, and Thomas W. Walker and presented to the court 13 Feb. 1831. James's inventory follows[3].

Inventory and appraisement of the personal estate of James Elliott Decd. Senr. Decd. this 2nd day of april 1830

One Clay bank coulard mare	45.00
One Wagon plow & 3 hilling hoes	2.50
one shvel Plow and one Calter	1.00
2 pole axes and one mattock	3.25
one Cotton wheel one Oven 1 pair hooks & one shovel	2.50
2 cows & Yearlings	18.00
One Sorrell Mare	50.00
two sheep	2.50
One stack of blades & one top stack	3.50
a parcel of corn	16.00
a parcel of Bacon	16.00

[3] Pittsylvania Co. *Accounts and Inventories*, 9, pp. 352-353.

```
7 tubs and two Casks                        3.00
a parcel of lard & Churn                    1.55
1 Sithe & Cradle 2.50  1 Iron wedg          3.00
1 plier lifter .50  thee sack bags          1.75
2 Chares                                     .50
1 bed bedstead & furniture                 10.00
1 ditto          ditto                     10.00
One Jug & one chest                         1.25
one pair of hames backband & Collar        00.75
[Hames are curved irons attached to a collar
 of a horse and used to fasten traces.]
One pair of Steelyards 200 one raser
        hone & slate                        2.50
one shot Gun 400 one Chest & one peice
        of leather                          5.25
                                          _______
                        his              $199.55
              Philip   X  Elliott
                        mark
```

Agreeable to an Order from the County Court
of Pittsylvania bearing date march Court 1830
to us directed being sworn for that purpose
and have appraised the personal estate of
James Elliott Decd. as shown to us by the
Executor (as pr. foregoing statement Given
under our hands this 2nd day of April 1830.

Jonathan Carter
William Newton
Geo. Harper

Issue
Susanna Elliott Long m. 21 Oct. 1804 Levi Long
Thomas Elliott b. ca. 1781-82
m. 21 Jan. 1804 Polley Ragsdale d. ca. 1850-63
William Elliott b. ca. 1779-90
Nancy Elliott Pegg m. 7 March 1807 Clement Pegg
Mary (Polley) Elliott Oakes
m. 12 Aug. 1807 Anthony Oakes
James Elliott
Philip Elliott b. ca 1792-93
m. 16 Jan. 1815 Elizabeth Gordan
Pegg Elliott
John Elliott b. ca. 1800-01
m. 31 Dec. 1821 Susanna May
*Nathaniel Elliott b. ca. 1801-10 m. 31 Dec. 1821
Jane May d. ca. 1846 (see #E1 above)

E3. John and Susanna (Porter) May

John, father of Jane (May) Elliott, married Susanna Porter 15 Nov. 1777 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. Susanna was born 1775 or before[1], She died after 31 Dec. 1821, when she signs the marriage bond for her daughter Jane's marriage.

John appears on early county tax records: 1782: 5 whites, 1 black, 1785: 6 whites, 0 dwellings, 2 other buildings; 1810 (with son P. May): 3 white tithes, 1 slave, 6 horses. John lived in the "Southern District" of Pittsylvania Co. He died intestate between 17 June 1816 and 15 March 1819[2]. He died on his land, that being 286 acres "beginning at a sweet gum tree near a mouth of South branch on the east side of Sandy Creek".[3] John's Inventory follows[4].

An Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of John May Decd taken the 19th of march 1819

One Waggon	$50
1 Bay mare	40
2 Iron Tooth Harrows	2
5 hilling holes & 1 mattock	3.50
[A mattock is a combination pick and adz used for grubbing.]	
2 raw hides	2.25
1 Clay bank coloured Horse	70
1 Jointer and spaid	1
2 pr traces coller & hames	4
1 Cutting box & Knife	.50
15 Head of Sheep [interlined out]	
1 Yoke Oxen	45
10 head of cattle	60
1 Set of Smiths Tools	10
2 Cast hubs grind stone plains and Sundry other tools	5
Hogshead Staves & header	.50
15 Head of Hogs & 5 pigs	29.50
20 head Geese	7
1 pr. fine Pigs	.75
1 Sythe & cradle	1.50

[1] 1820 Census, p. 57A. Susanna owned 1 slave in 1820.
[2] Pittsylvania Co. *Deeds*, B&S 20:103, 17 June 1816; Pittsylvania Co. *Court Orders* 19:6, letters of administration granted 15 March 1819.
[3] Pittsylvania Co. Deeds, 25.270-271.
[4] Pittsylvania Co. *Accounts and Inventories*, 6:264-264.

7 Head of Sheep & Six lambs	14
1 Loom & Slay & harness	5
2 pole axes	$2.50
3 potts 1 oven & skillet	7.50
1 pr. pott racks and fire tongs	.75
2 plows & 1 cutter	3
1 Sett Wedges	.50
3 Broad axes	2
2 handsaws & cumpeses	2
1 foot adz heel drawing knife cleviser & Swingletree	2.00
[A swingletree is a pivoted swinging bar fastened to harness traces and used to draw some farm implement.]	
1 Linnen wheel	3.50
1 pr. Stellards	3.50
[A steelyard is a balance to weigh an object suspended from the short end of a lever and counterbalanced by movable weights.]	
augers chissels pr.	5
Sundry old Iron	.50
1 chain & bridle bit	.25
1 cupboard Jugs & bottles	2.50
1 side Harness Tether	3
1 Mans Saddle	2
1 Shot Gun	15
1 Naked Bed	8
	415.05
2 wine Liver	2
1 Pine chest	1
1 Pine cupboard & furniture	7
1 Pine Table	1
2 Cotton wheels	3
1 Iron spice motar	.50
1 sett smoothing Irons	.75
	428.30
1 Six Gallon pott	2.50
1 Small ceg of [pine] Tarr	1.30
1 large Swingletree shatter chain	.50
1 p[ewter] spoon mould	2.00
	437.80

James Soyars)
Allen Stocker)
James Watkens)

At a Court held for Pittsylvania County the 19th Day of April 1819 this Inventory & appraisment of the Estate of John May Decd was returned to Court and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Will Tunstall CPC

Issue
P. May
*Jane May Elliott b. 1805 m. 31 Dec. 1821
Nathaniel Elliott d. 1886 (see #E2 above).

E4. Philip Lock and Sarah Elliott

Philip, father of James, died in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia between 26 July 1776 and 27 March 1777[1]. His widow was Sarah.

Philip's will follows[1].

> In the Name of God Amen I Phillip Locke Elliot of the Parish of Cambden of the county of Pittsylvania in the Colony of Virginia being Sick and Weak of Body but of sound and perfect Memory thanks be to God and Calling to mind the uncertainty and frailness of this Transitory Life and knowing that all flesh must yield unto Death when it shall please God to call do hereby Make Constitute, Ordain and declare this My Last Will and Testament Revoking and Annulling by these presents all and every Will or Wills Testament or Testaments that shall by me made or declared either by Word or Writing and this only to be taken for my last will and Testament.
>
> Imprimus I commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in hopes of Pardon and forgiveness in and through the Momits of Christs Death and passion and that my Soul with my Body shall be Raised at the General Resurrection and shall Receive the Sentence which thy beloved Son Shall then pronounce to all that Love and leave thee and as for what Worldly Goods it has pleased God for beyond my merit to bestow upon me to be Desposed in form and Manner following
>
> first I will that all Manner of Debts which I owe in Right or Conscience be Justly and

[1] Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, Deed & Will Book, 5:429.
[1] Pittsylvania Co. Deed and Will Book 5, pp. 429-430.

Truly paid after my Decease and my Body to be buried in a place by my Executors hereafter Named

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Wife Sarah Elliott all my Stock of Cattle and Hogs and a Horse and a Mare and all my Household Goods and all the Corn now in the House

Item I Give to my son Thomas Elliot my new Country made Hatt and my Yellow Coat. I also Give my son James Elliot my Gun and my Shoemaking Tools to be Devided between my sons James Elliot and Thomas Elliot and if my wife Sarah Elliot should Mary again then the estate to be Devided between my five smallest Children--Joshua Ruth Ann, Jesse & Simon Elliotts. Dated this 26 Day of July 1776

Phillip Lock Elliot

Benjamin Williams and George Ross witnessed the will. The court entered it on 27 March 1777.

Issue
Thomas Elliott d. 1790-99 m. Elizabeth Williams
*James Elliott d. 1831 (see # E2 above) m. Mary --
Joshua Elliott
Ruth Elliott
Ann Elliott
Jesse Elliott
Simon Elliott m. 23 April 1805 Constance Williams

E5. Ambrose and Jemima Porter

Ambrose, father of Susanna (Porter) May, died between 25 June 1773 and 22 July 1773 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. His wife (named in his will) is Jemima. Ambrose's will follows[1].

In the name of God amen. I Ambrose Porter of Pittsylvania County being very sick in body but of perfect mind and sound memory thanks be to Almighty god for the same but knowing the uncertainty of Life do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament

[1] Pittsylvania Co. *Deed and Will Book*, 5:396-399.

first I resign my Soul to almighty God that gave it hoping for parden and remission of all my sins through the [mo]ments and suffering of my blessed Lord and savior Jesus Christ. my body I yeald to the earth to be buried in such Christian like manner as my Executors herein after named shall see meet, and as to such Worldy estate as it hath pleased god to bestow on me I give Devise and beaqueath the same in manner and form following

First I give to my Daughter Ann one shilling sterling.

Item, I give to my Daughter Anns five youngest Children namely John Milley Susanna Ambrose and Arther to each of them one Cow and heifer to be delivered to them as they Come to the age of nine or ten years old.

Item, I give and Devise to my Daughter Mary one hundred and fifty acres of Land with the plantation that She now lives on, on white oak Creek to her heirs forever Likewise the two Cows and their Increase that she now has in her possession also one feather bed and side saddle.

Item I give and devise unto my two sons Benjamin and Joseph all the Remainder of my Lands to them and their heirs forever to be equally Devided between them Benjamin to have his first Choice Likewise I give to my son Joseph one Colt known by the name of partner and if either or both of my sons should die without an heir born to them of their wife or wives then their part of parts of my estate to be divide from their wife and to be equally devided amongst my other Children.

Item, I do Lend to my well beloved wife Jemima all the rest of my estate with the use of my plantation and one hundred Acres of Land during her widowhood or natural Life.

Item, I give to my two Daughters Jane and Susanna at my wife Jemimas marriage or death fifty pounds a piece to them and their heirs out of my movable estate and if after their portions is paid to them if there should be any thing over that to be equally Devided amongs my five youngest children namly Mary

Benjamin Jane Joseph and Susanna and

Lastly I do appoint Henry McDaniel and my son Benjamin my executors of this my last will and testament Revoking and making null and void all other wills by me heretofore made Declaring this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my seal this eighteenth day of June in the year of Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy three

Ambrose Porter L.s.

Richard Iotiaferrs[?], Peter James Bailey and Mary Prosigh witnessed the will. The following codicil appears in the records following the will. It is witnessed by the same people.

Be it known to all men by these presints that I Ambrose Porter of Pittsylvania County have made and declared this my Last Will and testament in neglecting bearing date the eighteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred and seventh three I the said Ambrose Porter by this present Codicil do ratify and confirm my said last will and testament and do further give and bequeath unto my five youngest children viz Mary Benjamin Jane Joseph and susanna that if my negro wench Patt should Continue breeding for her increase of her body to bequally Devided amongst my five Children above mentioned and my will and meaning is that that this Codicil be adjudged to be a part and parcel of my last will and testament . . . . as the same were so declared and set down in my 3d last will and testament Witness my hand this twenty fifth day of June one thousand seven hundred and seventy three.

Ambrose Porter

Ambrose's inventory follows[1].

Inventory of the Estate of Ambrose Porter

[1] Pittsylvania Co. *Accounts and Inventories*, 1.18-19. The account, not given here, is on pages 62-65.

Deceased

32	Shoats 160s. 8 hogs 160s. 8 ditto 100s.	Ł 21
	[A shoat is a young hog or pig.]	
	Smith Tools Ł 9-2-6 Iron & Steel 11/6	9-14-0
1	Negro Named Dick	100
1	ditto Paul	75
1	Negro Wench & Child	90
	Corn Ł 12 One Sett of Leffs[?]	12- -6
1	X Cut Saw 15/s Sythe 8s.	1- 3
	Old Tubbs & Watter Bails 27/ 6 Cows Ł 18	19- 7
3	Bannon Cows & yearlings	9-15
12	dray Cattle	18-10
2	Cows and Calves	4-10
1	Side Saddle 1 feather Bed & furniture	9
7	Bells 23/6 One Horse Ł 15	16- 3-6
1	Horse & Saddle Ł 13 1 Mare & Colt Ł 10	23
3	Sheep 18/ 3 Butter potts 8/	1- 6
	Pewter 15 7 Hoes 57/6	3-12-6
2	Mallot & 2 Grubing hoes	10
2	Dutch plows	5
2	Bane[?] shaves and Geers	16
	axes foot addz fro[e] Tommahawes & wedges	1-10
	[A froe is a simple cleaving tool to split wood]	
	Carpenters and Coopers Tools	1- 9-9
	Spice Morter 10/. Old Carts and Box	15
4	sickles 3/6 Old Iron 2/	5-6
1	flax hackle 10/ 3 old Potts 7/6	17-6
2	flush forks & Ladle 4/ 1 frying pan 10/	14
1	Linning & Woolen Wheel	16
5	pair of old Cotton & Wool Cards	10
1	Loom & Geers 26/s Meal Sifter[?] 1/6	1- 7-6
2	Guns 100/ 1 side Saddle & Bridle 63/	8- 3
3	Beds & furniture	23-10
	Books 96/3 5 Juggs 15/ 2 Stall Irons 7/	5-18-3
	Knives & forks 7/s 1 pair specticles 5/	12
1	Pair Sheep shears & Cloath Shears 3/	3
1/2	dozen Bottles 3/9 1/2 doz. Voels 1/3	5
	Earthen Ware & Drinking GLasses	2
	Shoe Makes Tools & Currey Comb	6
7	Chairframs 2/2 Chest 5/s Glass 1/	8
1	Razor & hone 5/	5
	Negroes Bed Cloaths	15
		Ł464 s-

Test

John Pigg
William Pigg
John his # mark Adams

At a Court held for Pittsylvania County the

23d day of September 1773 The Within Inventory was Returned and ordered to be Recorded
By the Court
Test Will Turnstall CP

Issue
Ann
Mary
Benjamin
Jane
Joseph
*Susanna Porter May m. 15 Nov. 1777 John May
(see # E4 above)

Index

This is an index of names of direct Rusk descendants. When using this index, please consider the following:

- Spouses of Rusk descendants are *omitted* from this index.
- Familiar names are not used if the full name is known.
- See "Organization" at the beginning for an explanation of the numbering system used in this history.
- Married women appear under both their maiden and (in CAPITALS) married family names.
- If a name cannot be found, try scanning all the given names for that surname for: initials, middle names, familiar names, and full names.

A
ADAMS Ethel Marie Hagen 411-114
Adams Richard Gary 4-111-141
ANDERSON Betty Harbin 56-313
Anderson Daniel Eugene 1-442-131
Anderson David Allan 1-442-132
ANDERSON JoAnn Dorothy Moore 144-213
ANDERSON Kahla Cockerel 563-153
Anderson Teresa Suzanne 1-442-133
Askren Amy Suzanne 1-424-231
Askren Barbara Jean 142-424
Askren Bradley 1-424-223
Askren Charles David 142-423
Askren Harriet Ann 142-421
ASKREN Helen Esther Pinaire 14-223
Askren Helen Kay 142-232
ASKREN Inez Elizabeth Helfrich 14-242
Askren James Owen 142-231
Askren James Owen, Jr. 1-422-311
Askren Jerry Lynn 1-424-221
Askren John Lynn 142-422
Askren John Russell 1-424-233
Askren Karen Linne 1-422-312
Askren Kevin 1-424-224
Askren Kim 1-424-226
ASKREN Mary Etta Rusk 1422
Askren Rebecca 1-424-225
Askren Richard Wayne 1-424-232
Askren Terry 1-424-222

B

BAIRD Sarah E. Fox 154
BAKER Mary Glenn Coarsey 142-211
Baker Stephen Levering 1-422-111
BANKS Cleo Genevieve Lamb 14-421
Banks Donna Mae 1-442-121
Banks Everett Caryle 144-212
Banks Jimmy DuWayne 1-442-112
Banks Maurice Eugene 144-211
Banks Patricia Gayle 1-442-113
Banks Robert Eugene 1-442-111
Barrett Chris 1-427-432
BARRETT Delores Green 142-743
Barrett Terri L. 1-427-431
Beadle Dale Allen 5-222-724
Beadle David Wayne 5-222-725
Beadle Donald William 5-222-722
Beadle Earl Thomas 522-272
Beadle Jerald Eugene 522-273
Beadle Lisa Marie 5-222-732
Beadle Mildred Maurine 522-271
Beadle Paul Earl 5-222-721
Beadle Teresa Lynn 5-222-723
BEADLE Thelma Tate 52-227
Beadle Warren Lee 5-222-731
Beightol Brandon George 14-212-222
BEIGHTOL Cheryl Diana Hall 1-421-222
Beightol William Ryan 14-212-221
BELK Ruth Lorena 561-146
BERGSTROM Sally Ann Lamb 144-236
BERNS Garnette James 52-841
Berns Gary Keith 528-411
Berns Maralea Rochelle 528-412
BESAW Barbara Sue Connell 4-111-212
Besaw Bobby Jo 41-112-121
Best Cythia Ruth 1-424-121
BEST Mary Ruth Helfrich 142-412
Bevan Charla Renee 5-281-311
Bevan Julie 5-281-313
BEVAN Mary Virginia Faye Zook 528-131
Bevan Michael 5-281-312
Binkley Bruce Alan 14-242-112
Binkley Clovis Ann 1-424-213
BINKLEY Harriet Ann Askren 142-421
Binkley Jennifer Marie 14-242-143
Binkley Julie Ann 14-242-113
Binkley Paul Raymond 1-424-211
Binkley Paula Rae 14-242-114
Binkley Ricky Lynn 1-424-214
Binkley Robert Lynn 14-242-142
Binkley Sharon Kay 1-424-212
Binkley Stuart Glenn 142-421-121
Binkley Tami Laine 14-242-111
Binkley Taylor Lee 14-242-115

Binkley Tina Marie 14-242-141
BODENSTADT Kathryn Rusk 1483
Bogle Amy Louise 5-281-521
Bogle Lori Marie 5-281-522
BOGLE Margaret Louise Skelton 528-152
BORDEAUX Irene May Higginson 5211
Bordeaux Jeanne Gladys Gerrard 52-112
Bordeaux Jeanne Lavonne 521-121
Bordwell Biezzi Mariel 14-212-211
BORDWELL Linda Ellen Hall 1-421-221
BRADLEY Cythia Ruth Best 1-424-121
BREEZE Mary E. Fox 152
BRISSENDEN Ione Higginson 5261
Brooks Betty Lou 144-272
BROOKS Lois Lamb 14-427
Brooks Raymond 144-271
BRUBECK Tami Laine Binkley 14-242-111
BUFKIN Dorothy Mae Stanford 52-814
Bufkin Judith Madge 528-142
Bufkin Lana Sue 528-141
Bussard Adam Nathaniel 4-161-162
Bussard Ashley Victoria 4-161-161
BUSSARD Carmae Lori Miller 416-116

C

Camden Curtis James 561-312
Camden Cynthia Jean 561-311
CAMDEN Marilyn Eloise Rusk 56-131
Campbell Jeff 14-274-111
Campbell Maxine 14-274-112
CAMPBELL Pamela K. Richie 1-427-411
Cannon Lee Roy 14-242-121
CANNON Sharon Kay Binkley 1-424-212
Cannon Shelly Kay 14-242-122
Clunie Blake Allen 142-421-142
Clunie Chadric Dean 142-421-141
CLUNIE Paula Rae Binkley 14-242-114
Coarsey James Milton, Jr. 142-212
Coarsey Katherine Louise 1-422-121
Coarsey Mary Glenn 142-211
COARSEY Violet Theresa Pinaire 14-221
Cockerel Branda Marie 5-631-511
COCKEREL Catherine Harbin 56-315
Cockerel Connie 563-154
Cockerel James Bradley 563-151
Cockerel Jeffrey 563-152
Cockerel Kahla 563-153
Collins Catherine Marie 14-423-111
COLLINS Linda Louise Lamb 1-442-311
COLVIN Kelly Jo Gibbs 1-425-131
Colvin Michael Dyrnal 14-251-311
Condon Charles Lee 17-521
Condon Edward 17-521
Condon Margaret 17-521

CONDON Zelma Whiteman 1751
Connell Barbara Sue 4-111-212
Connell Carl Ward Connell Jr. 148-131
Connell Craig Sean 1-481-311
Connell David Ward 1-481-331
Connell Frances Kay 148-134
Connell James Ronald 4-111-211
Connell Jill Lynn 1-481-312
Connell John Allen 148-132
Connell Mark William 148-135
CONNELL Mary Margaret Rusk 14-813
Connell Mary Patricia 148-136
Connell Melanie Renee 41-112-112
CONNELL Muriel Maxine 411-121
Connell Ronald Ray 41-112-111
Connell Samuel Edwin 148-133
Connell Thomas Edward 4-111-213
Cook Lisa Ann 1-427-451
COOK Sharon Ann Green 142-745
COOPER Mary Rusk 3
COOPER Harmaniah Rusk Wallace 7
Crackel Linda Sue 528-121
CRACKEL Valena Madge Stanford 52-812
Crawford Amanda Kay 5-611-321
Crawford Constance Demitra 5-611-322
CRAWFORD Nancy Elaine Rusk 561-132
Creek Andrew 14-251-111
Creek Andrew Silas 14-251-111
Creek Anthony Kyle 14-251-112
CREEK Rebecca Ann Walk 1-425-111

D

Davidson James 1-427-422
Davidson John 1-427-424
DAVIDSON Karen Sue Green 142-742
Davidson Rodney 1-427-421
Davidson Terance Wayne 1-427-423
DAVIS Frances Kay Connell 148-134
DAVIS Nadene Clyde Rusk 14-251
Davis Rae Hildred 142-511
DAWKINS Catherine Ann Mearns 411-142
Dawkins Patrick Scott 4-111-421
Dawkins Thaddeus Eric 4-111-422
Diaz Alissa Ann 5-281-342
Diaz Brent 5-281-344
Diaz Emily Elizabeth 5-281-341
DIAZ Lavina Jane Zook 528-134
Diaz Sarah Beth 5-281-343
DICKERSON Bess Margaret Higginson 5212
Diesing Bradley A 144-212-112
Diesing Randy Rae 144-212-111
Dirck Melissa 14-231-131
DIRCK Sharon Kay Scott 1-423-113
Donoho Lane Hardy 5-222-311

DONOHO Laura Ann Tate 522-231

E
EASTON Kizzie Anna Wraase 528-111
Easton Susan Harriette 5-281-112
Easton William Charles 5-281-111
ELMS Susan Arlene McDaniel 4-111-232
EMILY Anna Mae Rusk 142-313
Emily Eddie Ray 1-423-133
Emily James Douglas 1-423-131
Emily Rhonda 1-423-132
ENDICOTT Brenda Joyce James 528-311
Endicott Christopher Wayne 5-283-111
ERSKIN Frances R. Rusk 51
Etherton Bill 52B-112
Etherton Julie 52B-113
Etherton Kathy 52B-114
Etherton Linda 52B-111
ETHERTON Peggy Jo Higginson 52-B11
EVANS Audrey Lockhart 17-521

F
Fairbrother Brian Ross 1-442-225
Fairbrother Debra Jean 1-442-227
FAIRBROTHER Dorothy May McNabney 144-222
Fairbrother Richard Warren 1-442-226
Fairbrother Robert Brian 14-422-252
Fairbrother Ross Patrick 14-422-251
FELL Myrtle Beatrice Rusk 4114
FELL Myrtle Beatrice Rusk Whitaker 4114
FERREE Sarah Palina Rusk 62
Finn Andrew Kelli 1-422-322
Finn Dennis Earl 1-422-321
FINN Helen Kay Askren 142-232
Finn Jonathan Patrick 1-422-323
Fisher Barbara Laree 1-429-113
Fisher Coburn 14-291
Fisher Cynthia Laree 1-429-114
Fisher Deanna Dee 142-912
Fisher Deborah Laree 1-429-112
FISHER Lillian Mae Rusk 1429
Fisher Richard Lee 142-911
Fisher Suzette Laree 1-429-111
FLEMING Gretchen Anne Rotchford 14-821
FLEMING Linda Sue Crackel 528-121
Ford Jamie 52B-222
Ford Jody 52B-221
FORD Marcia Louise Higginson 52-B22
Fox Anna M. 153
Fox Belle 155
FOX Harmaniah Rusk 15
Fox Mary E. 152
Fox Sarah E. 154
Fox Thomas L. 151

FRANK Kathryn Rusk1-483
Frazier Brett Allen 522-292
Frazier John Randolph 522-291
Frazier Mary Melissa 5-222-921
FRAZIER Hilda Fern Tate 52-229

G
Gabbard Cheryl 1-427-513
Gabbard Jennifer S. 1-427-511
GABBARD Rebecca Lynn Leffler 142-751
Gabbard Terri L. 1-427-512
GADDY Geraldine Rusk 41-314
Gale Angela Renae 14-423-811
Gale Jeffrey Michael 14-423-812
GALE Rhonda Joanna Lamb 1-442-381
GARRET Lana Sue Bufkin 528-141
Garrett Heather Joy 5-281-411
GEISLER Karen Louise Mickelson 521-131
Geisler Kelsey Janel 5-211-312
Geisler Kurtis Gerrard 5-211-311
Geltmaker Jlyna Alaine 142-421-111
Geltmaker Lindsey Alisabeth 142-421-113
Geltmaker Morgan Ashley 142-421-112
GELTMAKER Tami Laine Binkley 14-242-111
Gerrard Frances Marion 52-114
GERRARD Irene May Higginson 5211
Gerrard Jeanne Gladys 52-112
Gerrard Nell Dorothy 52-111
Gerrard Phyllis Irene 52-113
GIBBS Carole Dene Seacat 142-513
Gibbs Kelly Jo 1-425-131
GILL Phyllis Reed 562-122
GINDER Caye Leslie Miller 416-115
Ginder Jaclyn Chay 4-161-152
Ginder Janna Caye 4-161-151
Graham Debra Lynn 4-111-124
Graham Heather Ann 4-111-123
Graham Jacqueline Sue 4-111-121
Graham Sandra K. 4-111-122
Graham Charles Edwin 411-111
GRAHAM Ethel May McDaniel 41-111
Graham James Alva 411-112
Green Connie Joe 1-427-442
Green Delores 142-743
GREEN Ival Lillian Leffler 14-274
Green Jane Lee 142-741
Green Karen Sue 142-742
Green Sharon Ann 142-745
Green Thomas Edward 1-427-441
Green Tom E. 142-744
Griffith John W. 124
Griffith Martha E. 122
GRIFFITH Mary E. Rusk 12
Griffith Sarah C. 121

Griffith Thomas A. 123
GRINNELL Carole Dene Seacat 142-513
GUTKNECHT Anna Laura Leffler 14-276
Gutknecht Cathy Ann 1-427-612
Gutknecht Oral Clifford 142-761
Gutknecht Timothy Lynn 1-427-611

H
Hagen Amy Kathryn 4-111-161
Hagen Ann Maria 4-111-151
Hagen Don Lee 411-115
Hagen Ethel Marie 411-114
HAGEN Ethel May McDaniel 41-111
Hagen Ira Wayne 411-113
Hagen Kit 4-111-131
Hagen Scott 4-111-132
Hall Cheryl Diana 1-421-222
Hall Linda Ellen 1-421-221
HALL Patricia May Rusk 142-122
Hall Shawn Colleen 1-421-223
HANSON Barbara Michelle Heath 5-611-421
Harbin Betty 56-313
Harbin Catherine 56-315
HARBIN Edna Rose Rusk 5631
Harbin Henrietta 56-314
Harbin John B. 56-311
Harbin Martha 56-316
Harbin Mary 56-317
Harbin Ray 56-312
HARGIS Peggy Jo Schable 561-232
HARRISON Mary Evelyn McDaniel 411-125
HAYSE Clovis Ann Binkley 1-424-213
Hayse John Raymond 14-242-132
Hayse Mathew Dean 14-242-131
HEAD Virginia Kathleen Lamb 1-442-382
Heath Allison Lynn 5-611-422
HEATH Barbara Jo Walker 561-142
Heath Barbara Michelle 5-611-421
Helfrich Amanda Lee 1-424-322
Helfrich Amy Alicia 1-424-321
HELFRICH Anna Laura Rusk 1424
Helfrich Arland Rusk 14-241
Helfrich Charles Henry 14-243
Helfrich Donald Gene 142-432
Helfrich Elizabeth Lee 1-424-312
Helfrich Inez Elizabeth 14-242
Helfrich Jeffrey Scott 1-424-311
Helfrich Madelyn Raaf 142-411
Helfrich Mary Ruth 142-412
Helfrich Ray Glen 142-431
HENNE Rhonda Lee Rusk 1-421-211
HIGDON Lisa Marie Seacat 1-425-121
Higginson Bess Margaret 5212
Higginson Charles Thomas 522

Higginson Edward C. 525
Higginson Ephraim J. 521
Higginson Estelle 5213
Higginson Eugene Myers 52B1
HIGGINSON Evaline Rusk 52
Higginson Frances America 523
Higginson George Allan 526
Higginson Harry Harmon 5214
Higginson Herman Dudley 52B2
Higginson Ione 5261
Higginson Irene May 5211
Higginson James B. 52B
Higginson James D. 52-B21
Higginson John W. 527
Higginson Luther 52A
Higginson Marcia Louise 52-B22
Higginson Mary E. 529
Higginson Mike 52B-211
Higginson Myrtie 5222
Higginson Peggy Jo 52-B11
Higginson Sophronia Evaline 5221
Higginson Virginia 528
Higginson William H. 524
HOFFMAN Karen Linne Askren 1-422-312
Hoke David Gene 4-111-242
Hoke Michael Deon 4-111-241
Hoke Pamela Dawn 4-111-243
HOKE Patricia Dawn McDaniel 411-124
Holden Gene 14-421-132
Holden Jaxon 14-421-131
HOLDEN Patricia Gayle Banks 1-442-113
HOLM Frances May Judd 521-141
HOLZHAUER Mary Rusk 41-522
HOUSEL Roberta Cloe Lamb 14-426
Hubbard Calvin Ernst, Jr. 1-442-222
HUBBARD Dorothy May McNabney 144-222
Hubbard Duane Elliott 1-442-221
Hubbard Ezara Monroe 1-442-224
Hubbard Linda May 1-442-223
Hurd Janet Susan 5-282-111
Hurd Michael David 5-282-113
HURD Patricia Ann 528-211
Hurd Sally Jane 5-282-112

J

James Brenda Joyce 528-311
James Charles Edward 5284
James Clarence Luther 5285
James Deborah Ann 528-611
James Elsie May 5282
James Garnette 52-841
James Hubert Winnette 5286
James Kizzie 5281
James Marvin Harold 52-831

James Michelle 528-612
James Ronald Earl 52-861
JAMES Virginia Higginson 528
James William Wallace 5283
JOHNSON Ethel May McDaniel 41-111
JOHNSON Maralea Rochelle Berns 528-412
Johnson Tiffany 5-284-121
Judd Charles 521-143
JUDD Frances Marion Gerrard 52-114
Judd Frances May 521-141
Judd Freddie 521-144
Judd Margaret 521-142
Judd Phyllis 521-145

K
Kamer Brett Lee 142-421-132
KAMER Julie Ann Binkley 14-242-113
Kamer Paul John 142-421-131
Kempf Lyle Corwin 52-851
Kempf Mark 5-285-122
Kempf Michael Carl 528-512
Kempf Michael Corwin 5-285-123
Kempf Michelle 5-285-121
Kempf Stephen James 528-511
KERNS Sue Van Blaracum 413-132
Kindred Dale Wayne 416-211
KINDRED Martha Jean Rusk 41-621
KING Donna Mae Banks 1-442-121
King Vance Allen, Jr. 14-421-212
KIRKHAM Madelyn Raaf Helfrich 142-411
Kirkham Mary Ann 1-424-111
KISER Mary E. Rusk 54
Knudson Christopher Richard 1-428-211
KNUDSON Sharon Lee Rusk 142-821
Kosik Keith Jayson 1-428-133
Kosik Kristopher Michael 1-428-131
Kosik Kyle Owen 1-428-132
KOSIK Pamela June Williams 142-813

L
Lamb Alwilda Lillian 144-232
LAMB Anna E. Rusk 145
Lamb Brian Jay 1-442-353
LAMB Carmen Ercel Lindsey 52-821
Lamb Carol Elizabeth 1-442-343
Lamb Carter 14-424
Lamb Catherine Janette 14-423-522
Lamb Charles James 144-231
Lamb Charles Monroe 14-423
Lamb Christine Jeanne 14-423-521
Lamb Clarice Janet 14-422
Lamb Cleo Genevieve 14-421
Lamb Cynthia Sue 1-442-341
Lamb Dana Lynn 1-442-384

Lamb David Allen 1-442-332
Lamb David Cyril 528-212
Lamb Dean Wilson 1-442-371
Lamb Dennis Scott 1-442-351
Lamb Douglas Nolan 1-442-373
Lamb Eugene Michael 1-442-352
Lamb Gail Marie 1-442-383
Lamb Genevieve Elizabeth 14-423-513
Lamb Gerald Edward 144-234
Lamb Henry 144-234
Lamb Henry Wilson 1441
Lamb Jeffrey Alan 1-442-372
Lamb Jeffrey Jay 14-423-531
Lamb Jessica Marie 14-423-421
Lamb Jimmie Lee 1-442-333
Lamb Joel Matthew 14-423-512
Lamb John Elliot 1442
Lamb John Ellison 144-235
Lamb Josh 14-423-511
Lamb Keith 5-282-122
Lamb Kenneth 144-233
Lamb Kenneth Leroy, Jr. 1-442-381
Lamb Linda Louise 1-442-311
Lamb Lisa Rae 1-442-392
Lamb Lois Maxine 14-427
Lamb Lori Dawn 1-442-391
Lamb Maggie Rusk 1452
LAMB Mary Catharine Rusk 144
Lamb Nicole Rae 1-442-3A2
Lamb Noland R. 14-511
Lamb Oscar 1451
Lamb Patricia Ann 528-211
Lamb Raymond Earl 144-239
Lamb Rebbecca Janet 1-442-374
Lamb Rhonda Joanna 1-442-381
Lamb Richard Gregory 528-213
Lamb Richard Larry 144-23A
Lamb Robert L. 14-512
Lamb Robert Lou 144-238
Lamb Robert Mae 14-425
Lamb Roberta Cloe 14-426
Lamb Ronald Patrick 1-442-354
Lamb Sally Ann 144-236
Lamb Sherry May 1-442-334
Lamb Thomas Edward 1-442-342
Lamb Tiffany 5-282-131
Lamb Timothy Lee 1-442-3A3
Lamb Tina Marie 1-442-3A1
Lamb Virginia Kathleen 1-442-382
Lamb William Monroe 1-442-335
Lamn Henry W. 1441
Leffler Anna Laura 14-276
Leffler Asbury Wilkerson 14-272
Leffler Barbara B. 142-714

Leffler Clyde Edward 14-275
Leffler Donald Rusk 142-715
Leffler Ival Lillian 14-274
Leffler Jeremy 1-427-172
Leffler Mary Allison 1-427-161
Leffler Mary Ellen 14-273
Leffler Mary Jo 142-713
Leffler Noble "Jim" Lee 142-712
Leffler Rebecca Lynn 142-751
Leffler Ronnie Clyde 142-716
Leffler Roy D. 1-427-152
Leffler Stefanie 1-427-171
Leffler Stephen Allen 142-717
Leffler Virginia 1-427-151
Leffler William Dale 142-711
Leffler William Rusk 14-271
LEFFLER Zetta Ival Rusk 1427
LEICHT Janet Estelle Mickelson 521-133
Lindsey Carmen Ercel 52-821
LINDSEY Elsie May James 5282
Lindsey Gordon Egbert 52-824
Lindsey James Edwin 52-823
Lindsey Juanita Elzie 52-822
LIVENGOOD Gretchen Anne Rotchford 14-821
Livengood William S. II 148-211
Lockhart Audrey 17-521
Lockhart Glen 17-523
Lockhart Harold L. 17-522
Lockhart Harold Lee 175-221
Lockhart June Anne 175-223
LOCKHART Pearl Whiteman 1752
Lockhart Thomas Lloyd 175-222
LONGSDON Elizabeth C. Rusk 66
Lydle Brittany Elizabeth 4-161-132
LYDLE Carol Lou Miller 416-113
Lydle Rodney Wayne, Jr. 4-161-131

M

MACIAS Donna Mae Banks 1-442-121
Mackling Jason Todd 5-611-442
Mackling John Gregory 5-611-441
MACKLING Kathleen Ann Walker 561-144
Mason Jennifer Joyce 5-282-232
MASON Karen Sue Maxwell 528-223
Mason Kristina Lynn 5-282-231
MATHES Barbara Jean Askren 142-424
Mathes Charles Fritzgerald 1-424-243
Mathes Deborah Lynn 1-424-241
Mathes Douglas McArthur 1-424-242
MATHEWS Henrietta Harbin 56-314
Maxwell Allison Hayes 5-282-221
Maxwell Douglas Brent 5-282-212
Maxwell Erin Elizabeth 5-282-241
MAXWELL Juanita Elzie Lindsey 52-822

Maxwell Karen Sue 528-223
Maxwell Neil Lindsey 528-222
Maxwell Phillip Dale 528-224
Maxwell Rymer Jerry 528-221
Maxwell Scott Lindsey 5-282-222
Maxwell Susan Paige 5-282-211
McCAULEY Mary Jane Rusk 44
McDaniel Cameron Sean 41-112-311
McDANIEL Christiana Anna Rusk 4111
McDaniel Ethel May 41-111
McDaniel George Robert 411-122
McDaniel George Ronald 41-112
McDaniel Gregory Brian 4-111-261
McDaniel Harland Edward 411-123
McDaniel Harlen Edward, Jr. 4-111-231
McDaniel Joseph Lee 411-126
McDaniel Kevin Ray 4-111-235
McDaniel Mary Evelyn 411-125
McDaniel Melissa Carol 4-111-234
McDaniel Muriel Maxine 411-121
McDaniel Myrtle Lena Lucille 41-114
McDaniel Patricia Dawn 411-124
McDaniel Pearl Raymond 41-113
McDaniel Stacie Leigh 4-111-221
McDaniel Steven Charles 4-111-233
McDaniel Susan Arlene 4-111-232
McDONALD Frances R. Rusk 51
McElroy Jesse Walker 5-611-431
McElroy Megan Maureen 5-611-432
McELROY Susan Mary Walker 561-143
McNabney Alwilda 144-221
McNABNEY Clarice Janet Lamb 14-422
McNabney Donald 144-223
McNabney Dorothy May 144-222
Mearns Catherine Ann 411-142
Mearns Merle Edwin 411-141
MEARNS Myrtle Lena Lucille McDaniel 41-114
MELTON Lula Eliza Rusk 14-233
Michelson Ellen Clare 521-132
Mickelson Janet Estelle 521-133
Mickelson Karen Louise 521-131
MICKELSON Phyllis Irene Gerrard 52-113
Miller Carmae Lori 416-116
Miller Carol Lou 416-113
Miller Caye Leslie 416-115
Miller Cheryl Lynn 416-111
Miller Gayle Lee 416-112
Miller Gwen Lavern 416-114
Miller Justin Lee 4-161-121
MILLER Pearl Elizabeth Rusk 41-611
MILLER Peggy J. Rusk 413-151
MILLS Muriel Maxine McDaniel 411-121
MOORE Cleo Genevieve Lamb 14-421
Moore Dorothy Joan 144-213

Moore JoAnn Dorothy 144-213
MOORE Linda Lou Routh 142-732
Moore Melanie Denice 1-427-322
Moore Melissa Dawn 1-427-321
MOORE Roberta Mae Lamb 14-426
MOORE Sarah C. Griffith 121
MYSZAK Pamela Dawn Hoke 4-111-243

N
NANCE Lilian May Rusk 14-232
NEAL Jeanne Lavonne Bordeaux 521-121
Neal Thomas, Jr. 5-211-111
NELSON June Anne Lockhart 175-223
NOBLE Frances Marion Gerrard 52-114

O
O'DOWD Clarice Janet Lamb 14-422
Orange Charles Robert 142-331
ORANGE Lula Eliza Rusk 14-233

P
Parrish Amanda Elizabeth 14-611-221
Parrish Beverly Kay 1-461-121
Parrish Douglas Ray 1-461-123
Parrish James Alan 1-461-122
Parrish John David 146-112
Parrish Julia Ann 146-111
PARRISH Loretta May Rusk 1461
Parrish Ray Harold 14-611
PASS Carol Lou Miller 416-113
Pate Jerry Vernon 1-423-122
Pate Misty Dawn 14-231-221
PATE Norma Jean Rusk 142-312
Pate William Ray 1-423-121
PEARCE Martha Harbin 56-316
PERCIFUL Amy Suzanne Askren 1-424-231
Perciful John Issac 14-242-311
Pinaire Helen Esther 14-223
Pinaire John Sherman 14-224
PINAIRE Mary Etta Rusk 1422
Pinaire Owen Hobart 14-222
Pinaire Violet Theresa 14-221
POLLOCK Barbara Sue Connell 4-111-212
Pollock Susan Michelle 41-112-122
Powers Amanda Lynette 14-422-271
POWERS Debra Jean Fairbrother 1-442-227
Prochnow Amy Kristine 5-612-312
Prochnow Eric Christian 5-612-311
PROCHNOW Susan Kay Schable 561-231

R
RALSTON Lori Laverne Seacat 1-425-122
Reed Bill 562-121
Reed Jay 562-123

Reed Phyllis 562-122
REED Sadie Rose Rusk 56-212
RICE Matilda Martha Rusk 63
Richardson Amy 14-221-212
Richardson Christy Paula 14-221-211
RICHARDSON Katherine Louise Coarsey 1-422-121
Richardson Rachel 14-221-213
Richie Angela 1-427-416
Richie Billy 1-427-412
Richie David 1-427-414
Richie Jana D. 14-274-122
RICHIE Jane Lee Green 142-741
Richie Pamela K. 1-427-411
Richie Robert 1-427-413
Richie William Max 14-274-121
Richie Wilma L. 1-427-415
Robinson Brian Allen 5-612-321
Robinson Lee Joseph 5-612-322
ROBINSON Peggy Jo Schable 561-232
ROGGENKAMP Barbara B. Leffler 142-714
Roggenkamp Walter Rusk 1-427-141
ROSAS Sharon Ann Green 142-745
ROSEBOROUGH Mary Harbin 56-317
Rotchford Gretchen Anne 14-821
ROTCHFORD Netta Mae Rusk 1482
Routh David Stewart 14-273-111
Routh Edward Stewart 142-731
Routh Linda Lou 142-732
ROUTH Mary Ellen Leffler 14-273
Routh Tomas Stewart 1-427-311
Rusk Alfred Decoto 14-282
Rusk Alice M. 149
Rusk Anna E. 145
Rusk Anna Laura 1424
Rusk Anna Mae 142-313
Rusk Aron Lee 1-481-222
Rusk Asbury Wilkerson 142
Rusk Benjamin F. 166
Rusk Brant Travis 142-521
Rusk Bryan O'Neal 5-611-331
Rusk Charles A. 564
Rusk Charles Gordon 14-252
Rusk Charles M. 172
Rusk Charles Pemberton 1425
Rusk Charley E. 4152
Rusk Christiana Anna 4111
Rusk Clara 178
Rusk Clarence 1428
Rusk Clarissa M. 4164
Rusk Cynthia J. 412
Rusk Daniel 1
Rusk Daniel M. 14A
Rusk Daniel Webster 411
Rusk Don Dillon 41-631

Rusk Donald E. 41-531
Rusk Donna Kay 416-311
Rusk Edmond B. 41
Rusk Edmund 4162
Rusk Edmund Rolla 4131
Rusk Edna 4151
Rusk Edna Rose 5631
Rusk Edward Grant 561
Rusk Edward Taylor 56-111
Rusk Elaina Janine 5-611-333
Rusk Elizabeth C. 66
Rusk Emily Jane 141
Rusk Ernest H. 565
Rusk Eunice Rose 5612
Rusk Evaline 52
Rusk Felica Ann 13
RUSK Frances America Higginson 523
Rusk Francis R. 51
Rusk Frank Elmer 164
Rusk Gerald Conrad 142-121
Rusk Geraldine 41-314
Rusk Gordon 1-425-221
Rusk Gwen Louise 1-421-213
Rusk Harmaniah 15
Rusk Harrison W. 61
Rusk Henry Clay 16
Rusk Herschel 4153
Rusk Homer Waldo 5611
Rusk Howard 14-213
Rusk Hugh Edward 5613
Rusk James 5
Rusk James Grant 176
Rusk James LeBarron 14-212
Rusk James M. 56
Rusk James Pemberton 1421
Rusk Janet Sue 1-425-211
Rusk Jeffrey Michael 5-611-211
Rusk Jennifer Lee Ann 1-481-221
Rusk John E. 65
Rusk John Edwin 14-812
Rusk John Henry 563
Rusk John Murry 43
Rusk John Nicholas 148-121
Rusk John Quincy Adams 17
Rusk John Roscoe 1481
Rusk John W. 57
Rusk Jonathan Kidwell 42
Rusk Kathryn 1483
Rusk Kelly Jean 1-481-211
Rusk Kermit 41-315
Rusk Kimberly Ann 1-481-212
Rusk Laura 161
Rusk Laura Louise 5-611-212
Rusk Leotie B. 1661

Rusk Lilian May 14-232
Rusk Lillian Mae 1429
Rusk Loren Vivian 56-112
Rusk Loretta May 1461
Rusk Lula Eliza 14-233
Rusk Lyle 41-312
Rusk Marilyn Eloise 56-131
Rusk Marion Edmond 41-612
Rusk Martha A. 58
Rusk Martha Jean 41-621
Rusk Mary 3
Rusk Mary 41-522
Rusk Mary Catharine 144
Rusk Mary E. 12
Rusk Mary E. 54
Rusk Mary Elizabeth 56-114
Rusk Mary Etta 1422
Rusk Mary Hattie 175
Rusk Mary Jane 44
Rusk Mary Kathleen 142-311
Rusk Mary Margaret 14-813
Rusk Matilda Martha 63
Rusk Mary E. 12
Rusk Mary E. 54
Rusk Mattie K. 163
Rusk Max Gordon 142-522
Rusk Michael Loren 561-121
Rusk Minnie M. 174
Rusk Myrtle Beatrice 4114
Rusk Nadene Clyde 14-251
Rusk Nancy Elaine 561-132
Rusk Nellie M. 1711
Rusk Netta Mae 1482
Rusk Norma Jean 142-312
Rusk Ollia 14-234
Rusk Patricia May 142-122
Rusk Paul Roland 14-811
Rusk Pauline 41-521
Rusk Pearl Elizabeth 41-611
Rusk Peggy Ann 1-421-212
Rusk Peggy J. 413-151
Rusk Peter Jesse 148
Rusk Phyllis Roberta 14-281
Rusk Ralph Hayes 14-211
Rusk Ralph Howard James 1-421-311
Rusk Raymond Asbury 14-231
Rusk Rhonda Lee 1-421-211
Rusk Richard 142-131
Rusk Richard Dale 561-133
Rusk Robert 0
Rusk Robert 41-311
Rusk Robert E. 64
Rusk Robert M. 413
Rusk Robert Meredith 6

Rusk Robert Roscoe 148-122
Rusk Robert Shemp 1423
Rusk Robert Shimp 14
Rusk Rodger 561-131
Rusk Rosa 177
Rusk Roscoe 4161
Rusk Roy M. 4163
Rusk Sadie Rose 56-212
Rusk Sarah J. 414
Rusk Sarah Palina 62
Rusk Sharon Lee 142-821
Rusk Shauna Micheile 1-428-221
Rusk Shelly Marie 1-428-222
Rusk Sherman 56-211
Rusk Stephen Michael 142-822
Rusk Susan 179
Rusk Thomas 162
Rusk Thomas 4
Rusk Thomas 416
Rusk Thomas J. 55
Rusk Thomas L. 11
Rusk Thomas Mark 146
Rusk Tillie 165
Rusk Verle Hugh 56-113
Rusk Verle Taylor 5-611-332
Rusk Walter Elsworth 173
Rusk William 2
Rusk William 5621
Rusk William A. 171
Rusk William E. 415
Rusk William H. 18
Rusk William H. H. 53
Rusk William Robert 147
Rusk William Sherman 562
Rusk Winfield 181
Rusk Zetta Ival 1427
Rusk Zelma 41-313

S

Sandahl Brent Thomas 14-423-411
Sandahl Bryce Kenneth 14-423-412
SANDAHL Cynthia Sue Lamb 1-442-341
Sanders Bobbie Earl, Jr. 1-442-361
Sanders Brenda Lee 1-442-364
Sanders Deborah Lynn 1-442-362
Sanders Diane Marie 1-442-363
SANDERS Sally Ann Lamb 144-236
Scales Mary E. Rusk 17-111
SCALES Nellie M. Rusk 1711
SCHABLE Joanne Taylor 56-123
Schable Peggy Jo 561-232
Schable Sharli Angeline 5-612-332
Schable Summer Lorell 5-612-331
Schable Susan Kay 561-231

Schable William Charles 561-233
SCHLEGAL Judith Madge Bufkin 528-142
SCHOLL Jeanne Gladys Gerrard 52-112
Scholl Stephen Gerrard 521-122
Schwartz Carrie Ann 4-161-112
SCHWARTZ Cheryl Lynn Miller 416-111
Schwartz Christie Lynn 4-161-111
Schwartz Leslie Dawn 4-161-113
Scott Beatrice Mae 1-423-112
Scott Clifford Haven 1-423-111
Scott Colette Nichole 14-231-113
Scott Kevin 5-282-121
Scott Kim Marie 14-231-112
Scott Mark Anthony 1-423-114
SCOTT Mary Kathleen Rusk 142-311
Scott Mary Kristine 14-231-114
Scott Peter Warren 14-231-111
Scott Sharon Kay 1-423-113
Seacat Carole Dene 142-513
Seacat John Mark 1-425-123
Seacat Lisa Marie 1-425-121
Seacat Lori Laverne 1-425-122
SEACAT Nadene Clyde Rusk 14-251
Seacat Verne Wallace 142-512
Shultz Kenneth 415-211
SHULTZ Pauline Rusk 41-521
SKELTON Cornelia Louine Stanford 52-815
Skelton Margaret Louise 528-152
Skelton Patricia Ann 528-151
SLOAN Martha A. Rusk 58
SPAULDING Rhonda Emily 1-423-132
Stanford Cornelia Louine 52-815
Stanford Dorothy Mae 52-814
Stanford Kizzie Fay 52-813
STANFORD Kizzie James 5281
Stanford Valena Madge 52-812
STANLEY Diane Lynn Walker 561-145
Stanley Matthew Travis 5-611-451
Stanley Michael Christian 5-611-452
STERLING Ellen Clare Michelson 521-132
Sterling Jennifer Ann 5-211-321
Sterling Robin Brooks 5-211-322
STEVENS Mary Jo Leffler 142-713
STILS Lula Eliza Rusk 14-233
Stuhlman Caroline Sue 5-283-112
STURHLMAN Brenda Joyce James 528-311
Sulsberger David Graham 41-111-222
Sulsberger James Carroll III 41-111-221
Sulsberger John Steven 41-111-223
SULSBERGER Sandra K. Graham 4-111-122

T

Tannehill Annie Nichole 14-212-121
TANNEHILL Peggy Ann Rusk 1-421-212

Tate Carolyn 522-242
Tate Fay Tate 52-224
Tate Gale Eugene 522-241
Tate Hilda Fern 52-229
Tate Hugh Thomas 52-222
Tate Laura Ann 522-231
Tate Linda Kay 522-232
Tate Lucy Rosalia 52-221
TATE Myrtie Higginson 5222
Tate Thelma Tate 52-227
Tate Vanita Tate 52-226
Tate Vivian Tate 52-223
Tate Winnie Madge Tate 52-225
Tate Youthel Marie 52-228
Taylor Adam C. 5-612-123
Taylor Adlai Charles, Jr. 56-122
Taylor Brandon 5-612-122
Taylor Brice 5-612-212
Taylor Britt 5-612-211
TAYLOR Eunice Rose Rusk 5612
Taylor Jack Alan 561-221
Taylor Janet Ann 561-211
Taylor Joanne 56-123
Taylor Ronald Edwin 56-121
Taylor Tara 5-612-121
Taylor Terry Ray 561-212
THAEMERT Kathleen Susan Zook 528-135
THORNTON Janet Ann Taylor 561-211
Thornton Laurie 5-612-112
Thornton Scott 5-612-111
TOTTEN Cynthia Jean Camden 561-311
Totten Ty Curtis 5-613-111
Towell Cimberly Ann Towell 14-421-211
TOWELL Donna Mae Banks 1-442-121
TOWNSEND Deanna Dee Fisher 142-912
Townsend Kathleen Ann 1-429-122
Townsend William Casey 1-429-121
TRAUB Debra Lynn Graham 4-111-124
Tucker Alvin Eric 5-222-712
Tucker Michael Anthony 5-222-713
TUCKER Mildred Maurine Beadle 522-271
Tucker Perry Wayne 5-222-714
Tucker Rodney Dale 5-222-711
TUELL Mary Hattie Rusk WHITEMAN 175
Tyree Kimberly 14-241-111
Tyree Lawrence Kirkham 14-241-113
TYREE Mary Ann Kirkham 1-424-111
Tyree Tracy 14-241-112

V

VAN ALST Linda Kay Tate 522-232
Van Blaracum J. Don 413-131
Van Blaracum Sue 413-132
VAN BLARACUM Zelma Rusk 41-313

Van Blaracum (daughter) 413-131
Voigts Cecily Cecile 14-422-231
VOIGTS Linda May Hubbard 1-442-223
Voigts Olivia Ruth-Ann 14-422-232

W
Walk Charles Edward III 1-425-112
WALK Rae Hildred Davis 142-511
Walk Rebecca Ann 1-425-111
Walk Thomas Stuart 1-425-113
Walker Barbara Jo 561-142
Walker Diane Lynn 561-145
Walker Kathleen Ann 561-144
WALKER Mary Elizabeth Rusk 56-114
Walker Robert Wade 561-146
Walker Robert Wade, Jr. 5-611-461
Walker Susan Mary 561-143
Walker Winifred Ann 561-141
WEIL Geraldine Rusk 41-314
WHITAKER Myrtle Beatrice Rusk 4114
WHITEMAN Mary Hattie Rusk 175
Whiteman Pearl 1752
Whiteman Zelma 1751
Williams Daniel Ray 1-428-112
Williams Jonathan Scott 1-428-111
Williams Michael Ray 142-811
Williams Pamela June 142-813
Williams Patsy Joyce 142-812
WILLIAMS Phyllis Roberta Rusk 14-281
Williamson Donald Robert 41-111-211
WILLIAMSON Jacqueline Sue Graham 4-111-121
Williamson Pamela Sue 41-111-212
WISMANN Beatrice Mae Scott 1-423-112
Wismann Clifford Patrick 14-231-121
Wismann Jeffery Scott 14-231-122
WITTERS Cornelia Faye Zook 528-132
Witters Jeremy 5-281-323
Witters Jill 5-281-322
Witters Mark 5-281-321
Wood Erica Lynn 5-281-511
Wood Joseph Andrew 5-281-512
WOOD Patricia Ann Skelton 528-151
Wraase Kizzie Anna 528-111
WRAASE Virginia Margaret Stanford 52-811

Y
Yergen "Teddy" 1-428-121
YERGEN Patsy Joyce Williams 142-812

Z
ZEUNIK Betty Lou Brooks 144-272
Zook Cornelia Faye 528-132
Zook Daniel Clifford 528-136
Zook Daniel Dixon 5-281-332

Zook David Harry 528-133
Zook David Jonathan 5-281-331
Zook Kathleen Susan 528-135
ZOOK Kizzie Fay Stanford 52-813
Zook Lavina Jane 528-134
Zook Mary Virginia Faye 528-131

-- Chastity 14-423-622
-- Jason Dale 14-423-621
(boy) () 1426
(boy) () 1471
(boy) () 142-762
(boy) () 142-763
(boy) () 144-261
(child) () 5-281-412
(child) () 5-281-413
(child) () 5-282-132
(girl) () 1-427-452
(girl) () 1472
(girl) () 7
(infant) () 1-442-221
(infant) () 4165
(infant) () 4166
(infant) () 4112
(infant) () 4113
(infant) () 4115
(infant) () 4116
(infant) () 4117

Finis.